



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

184

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 184

Seventh State Militia, Cavalry, Ph - Sc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1446
Charis, Franklin
Co 6, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196289	26	8198043
2	8196390	27	8191766
3	8196489	28	
4	8196589	29	
5	8196685	30	
6	8196782	31	
7	8191503	32	
8	8196813	33	
9	8196907	34	
10	8191767	35	
11	8191318	36	
12	8196992	37	
13	8197072	38	
14	8197153	39	
15	8197230	40	
16	8197316	41	
17	8197403	42	
18	8197487	43	
19	8197573	44	
20	8197657	45	
21	8197741	46	
22	8197822	47	
23	8197903	48	
24	8197974	49	
25	8198143	50	

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 13486 B-EB-1879
7069-a-1879
7456-a-EB-177

See also

P 7 5746 Mo.

Franklin Pharis

1st, Co. 6, 7 Reg't Missouri 5746

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverburg Mo, Apr 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 7, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Entered Service as Private

Feb 28. 1862 was promoted to 2 Lt Dec

14. 1862 and to 1 Lt Feb 7. 1863 Mustered

in as 1 Lt to take effect that date

Mustered out as 1 Lt Co 6 7 Reg't 68 MS

Book mark:

MAR. 25

8191766

618814

By reason of mustered out of Company
Apr 7. 1865

This Officer is indebted to the U.S.
for nine (9) Sibly Mors and
Twenty-seven (27) joints Mors
papers, and for no other property
what ever, He having exhibited
full returns of his property
accountability and under oath
to their correctness before the
Mustering Officer

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Pharis

1864, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Sept. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

To be mustered out on separ-
ate rolls.

Book mark: *See 7456 A-230 (E.B) 1877*

P

J S. M. Can

Mo.

Franklin Pharis

Pk, Co. C, 7

State Militia
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept commis-
sion to 2nd Lieut. same Co., Dec. 14, 1862.

Then promoted to 1st Lieut. same Co.,
Feb. 7, 1863.

Book mark: Du 7456-a-also (E.D.) 1877.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Harris,

at, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due from
June 30/04, to Feb.
28/05.*

Book mark:

Harris

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin B. Smith

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am. & Co.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from June 30
to Dec 31/64.*

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Pharris

1774, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due from June 1864
to Oct. 31, 1864.*

*Detached in command of Co. H,
1st Can. M. L. B., at Lexington, Mo.*

Book mark:

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pharis Hankins

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due from June 30th to
Aug. 31st 1864.*

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Pharis

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as 1st Lt. from Aug. 31, 63,
to June 30, 64. Muster in to take effect
as 1st Lt. Feb. 7, 1863.*

*Absent on 20 days leave from Feb. 13, 64,
to March 3, 64. I.O. no. 32, Dept. Mo., Feb. 8,
1864.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Franklin Jones
Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left me at Fort Smith*

Aug. 10, 1863. He was

absent in the camp from

commencing Feb. 13, 64,

and returned March 1, 1864.

Special order no. 35 Dept. Mo.

Feb. 8, 64.

Book mark:

J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as 1st. Cont.
from Aug. 21, 64 to Feb.
29, 65. Amount will
be due since Feb. 1, 65.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *No horse, no equipment.*
51.1 11.00 1.00

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Davis

1st., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*
Since Sept. 14th 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Smith

11 Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from April 30, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863 as first Lieutenant.*

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Thomas

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg'd from*
Feb. 28 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith Copyist

P

I.M. Can

Mo.

Franklin Pharis

1st Cent Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri I.M. Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7871 Co.

Mo.

Franklin Pharris

1st, Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., Apr 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1864.

Where Sedalia Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd to 1st Lieut. and Mustered in by virtue of a commission from the War Dept.

Book mark:

Maxwell

MAR. 25

8191318

16871*

Now the sales clerk
Dennis "John" to be paid
from Feb. 1, 1863, to
fill a vacancy vice
Charles Deane.

Must be paid to take effect
Feb. 1, 1863.

The reason the officer
was not mentioned
sooner was because he
was not aware that it
was necessary for him
to be mentioned in the
order of appointment.

Prior to the issue of H.
H. 111, 1863. He is now

mentioned in to take effect
Feb. 1, 1863, than before

the date he was elected
and he having been paid
and been paid before
that date on 1/1/63.

This order was last
paid to include the 31st
August 1863. by May
McDonald.

P of Sm Co Mo.

Franklin Pharis

2nd, Co. *C*, *7th* Reg't Missouri *Sm Co*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo *Apr 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 6*, 1863.

Last paid to *Feb 6*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out to enable him*
to accept promotion to 1st of
Sam'l Co. He was last paid as
2nd to include the 6 of Feb 1863
by Major Scott
over

Book mark :

Brown

MAR. 25

8191767

" 1891

The reason this officer was
not mustered out sooner it
was not understood that
officers promoted prior to the
issue of G.O. 48 A.G.O 1863
were to be mustered out &
in after its issue

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Harris

Harris, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From 2nd Sect of*
1st Regt Missouri 7/63
Provision furnished
with of horse Equip-
ments furnished by
self since June 30/62

Book mark:

9

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Harris
2^d Lieut. Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as second Lieut

from the ranks

December the 14/62

Pay due from June

the 30th & used and such

of service and Equipments

furnished by self.

Book mark:

P | 7 S. M. Cav | Mo

Franklin Pharis

2^d Lt., Co. C, 7 Reg^t Mo. S. M. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Aug 4, 1870,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 15th day of Dec, 1862,

vice 2^d Lt. Hiram A. Waltemire
deceased,

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 7069, vs. R79

Harnum

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Harris
Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 83.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
Jan'y 30" for use
& risk of horse &
equipments
furnished by self

Book mark:

Mo.

Mendenhall Harris
Sgt., Co. C, 7th Reg't Missouri *I.M. Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 1917, 186 2

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Houston

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Harris
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 8.30 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Our duty
Pay dues for use
of Horse & Equip-
ments since
June 30th of

Book mark:

f

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Pharis

Cvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 300 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse and
equipments since
enlistment - McCl
and Daddle 30.30

Book mark:

Horseshoe

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Pharis

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments

\$28.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Harris
Priv., Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo., April 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb'y 22, 1862

Where

Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark 13486.B.290(413)1879

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Idonson

Phares. Franklin
1st. Co B. 7 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cal.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 83. 1162 1163 1164
1165 1166 1167
1168 1169 1170

1841

1068 125

C. C. C.

11

[illegible]

50.20

SO 38 Per 9 9 no 8/64
file 20 10/23

Recd. Ch. F. Pittman at Feb. 11, 1900

Slack (to Dr.) Jan. 31st 1854

Ad Geo 7th Carry infm
Sedalia Feb'y 1884

Sedalia July 1, 1864

Approved.

Respectfully
forwarded to H & Gr with
of the rec through H & Gr,
List of Genl No
of 1st & 2nd

forwarded to Admrs. H. G. H. of the no through Admrs. H. G. H. list of bene no

List of Comb No

John T. Phillips

Recd yth letter in fine

St. Louis Dist. Central Mex.

Dep. City July 6 1844

Approved and signed
 Signed to Maj Gen Rosen
 "Craw Bullly Sept 200

Requid To. Maj. Gen. Rosen

Craw Bull Sept mo

F. B. Turner

My dear Mrs

Chen

Recd Adm Gen H. C. Mc Feb 2, 1864

Camp Phillips New Madrid Mo

January 30th 1861

Col of F. Phillips

Sir

I have the honor to
apply for a leave of absence for twenty (20) days
to enable me to settle up my Father's estate who
has recently died in Henry County Mo, which it will
be necessary for me to attend to immediately or be
subject to a heavy pecuniary loss
I would respectfully state that I have been in
the service one year and eleven months during
which time I have not been absent from my
company. I would further state that there
are two other Officers present and serving in
the company

I am very Respectfully
your Obedient

Franklin Pharis

1st Light Co 1st Div
M. I. M.

1447
✓ *Charis Henry L.*
Co C. 9. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private / *1st Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191535	26
2	8191521	27
3	8197551	28
4	8197637	29
5	8197721	30
6	8197802	31
7	8197875	32
8	8197911	33
9	8197980	34
10	8191640	35
11	8211857	36
12	8211934	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Leary - 148 - 69*
General Notation -- 7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Harris
1st Supt. Co. Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 70* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *75* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and hire of horse from
June 30. 64 to Dec 21
64. Promoted from 2^d M.
Sgt. to 1st Sgt. Mar.
28, 1865. Stop page
(over)*

Book mark:

Lopez

MAR. 27

8211934

1891*

Screwdriver	.35
" "ScrewDriver	.40
	<hr/>
	75¢

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Harris

Reg't Co. A. { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* *1 Sergeant Driver*
100 for Bushy

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd*
to 1st Sergt.
Mar. 28, '65. Pay due
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1864 to Dec.
31, 1864. Originally recruit
NEXT ROLL ON FILE (MUSTER OUT, over)

*This company was formed of men of Companies A to E not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Lopez

MAR. 27

8211857

416814

in L. v. L. of L. v. M.
Joined present company
by consolidation under
L. v. No. 56 Std. B. v.
Dist. Cent. Ind. Mach.
25, 1865.

T. J. McCay Mo.

Henry L. Thomas

Bat. Co. A 7 Reg't Missouri *McCay*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *28 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *Co.*

Remarks: *Reg. due for re-*

fresh and met Capt. from

Inne before 1. Dec 31

stoppage for 1 month

wrong time.

1 steam driven. 50°

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Paris,

75th, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
furnished by self, from
June 30/64, to Dec. 31/64.
Pay due for self from
Dec. 31/64, to Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:

Paris

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Davis

27, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Post^d from Post to*

set Apr 9/64

Pay due for horse & horse

eqt furnished myself

from June 30 to Dec

31/64

Book mark:

Wayton

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Pharis

Pk

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left at Jeff. City, on account
of having no horse, Oct. 12, 1864.

Pay due for horse and horse equip-
ments, furnished by self, from June 30
to Oct. 12, 64.

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Pharis

Pk

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse
equipments, furnished by self, from
June 30 to Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Pharis

Pl

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and horse
equipments, furnished by self, from
Dec. 31, 63, to June 30, 64.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been in service
payable as infantry from
Dec. 3, 63, to April 3, 64.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Man for mil. service*

1862, to Feb. 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(1) 75. W. Co. Mo.

Henry J. Purvis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't Missouri W. Co. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Feb 4, 1864.

Where born Keokuk Ia. Mo.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation School teacher

When enlisted Dec 31, 1863.

Where enlisted Jefferson Mo

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled 5 Cong. Dist

Henry Co. Mo.

Book mark Muster in Vol. Co. 48069

J. M. Fairly

S. J. M. C. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *12th* Roll dated

Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864.

Where born *Howard Co., Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *School Teacher*

When enlisted *Dec 31*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Idalia, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *During the war.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 31*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Washington, Mo.*

Bounty paid *\$200* 100; due *\$200* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *7156 A. 1877.*

1448
Thifer Josiah E.
Co E., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199852	26
2	8199947	27
3	8200026	28
4	8200116	29
5	8200199	30
6	8200275	31
7	8200304	32
8	8200373	33
9	8200427	34
10	8200487	35
11	8200541	36
12	8200631	37
13	8200717	38
14	8200802	39
15	8200886	40
16	8200968	41
17	8201045	42
18	8201118	43
19	8201190	44
20	8201251	45
21	8201319	46
22	5631-E-1889	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5631-E-1889
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B. | 2nd Camp | Mo

Josiah E. Briggs

, Co. B, 2nd Reg't Mo. V. Mo
Camp

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5631-C-1880.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 1, 1880.

Employed at Kansas-
Ing Mo. from July 30. to
August 14th 1864. and
employed at Jefferson
City Mo. from November
22nd to December 16th 1864

J. M. Shultz

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah E. Phifer,
Sergeant, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equipments.

June 30/64 to Jan. 10/65.
Appointed Sergeant Feb. 1/65

Book mark: 5631 - C - 1889.

C. H. Woodford

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. E. Phifer,

Serjt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp'l.
to Serjt. Feb'y. 6/65.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah E. Phifer,
Enpl.; Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

C. H. Woodford
Coyt.

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah E. Phifer,
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital Jefferson City, Mo., since Sept. 24, 1864.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

C.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isiah E. Phifer,
Capt.; Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
horse equip. from June 3/64
to Aug. 3/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Capt.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah C. Phifer,
Enpl., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Copyist.

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Phifer

Comp Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch: Apl*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers

Rogers, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac W. Rifer

2007 Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah C. Pipes

Capt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
eqts from Aug 31 to
Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

J. C. Pipes

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua C. Phifer

21st Corp, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stomached Horse &*
eqts from June 30 '6
Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

Seah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac C. Phipps

Co., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Phipps

Co. E, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

P 75m Car : Mo.

Josiah C. Kifer

Corp., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 158 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah E. Phifer
Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks:

furnished his own
horse & equipments
pay due for self
& horse since 30 June
appointed 2nd Corp
24th for

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua E. Phifer

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments pay due for horse & self since June 30

Book mark:

O. L. Lang

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah E. Phifer

Cm, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equipments
pay due for horse &
self since 30 June

Book mark:

O'Leary

P 7 S M. Cav | Mo.

Josiah E. Chifer
Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah E. Thifer

Plt.

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Lang

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua E. Phifer
Co., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay for horse & horse*
eqpts from enlistment.

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua E. Phifer

Capt. Havelly's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 24, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

Period

Three years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 5631-6-1889

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

O'Leary

Triller *Triller*

Co.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec. 17, 1864

~~J. H. Sedgwick~~

Josiah E. Pifer
C. Y. Gov. M. S. M.

9, 59

11. 11. 1864
11. 11. 1864

Suffers on City *p 240*

U. S. Army General Hospital,
December 17th, 1864.

SIR:

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named Soldiers are this day returned to duty, and are directed to report to you.

NAME.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Isiah E. Pfifer	Capt	7 Cav Regt	E	
<p>Commander of Post Jefferson City Mo</p>				

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

ass^{ist} Surgeon W. S. V. in charge of Hospital.

1449
Philips, George W.
Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194233	26
2	8194328	27
3	8194423	28
4	8194518	29
5	8194614	30
6	8194702	31
7	8194861	32
8	8196138	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

70

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Phillips
Capt, Co B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Nov 15/62 at
Cassville Mo of wounds
received in Battle of
Oxford Bend Ark Oct 25/62

Book mark: _____

E. H. Miller

P | **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George W. Phillips
Capt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Capeville Mo*
Nov 13/62 of wounds rec'd
in battle Oct 28/62

Book mark:

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Phillips

Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments furnished by self from June 30 to 31 Oct.*

Book mark:.....

W. D. King
Comdr.

P. 7th S.M. Cav Mo.

George W. Phillips
Capt, Co. B, 7th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 17*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. Phillips
Capt

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Phillips

Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *84* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse & equipments*

from last payment

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Phillips
Corpl, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *84* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Turn in his horse from*
Mar 23/62. See hand Geo Equipment
had one horse killed valued \$65

Book mark:

Geo Phillips
Corpl

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Phillips

Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ⁷ From Mar 24 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*
Rec'd new Gov't Equipments Complete

Book mark:

Y. G. H. H. H.
Copyright

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Phillips

Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Mar 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 23, 1862

Where Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

G. W. Phillips
Copyright

Philips, Geo W.

, Co.

B,

7

Mo S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Apr. 11. R45.
March 10. 1862,
1st. Henry,
Mr. J. Paul.

Quail
Nov. 15/62.

EXAMINED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 1st, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Geo. W. Phillips was enrolled on the 3rd
day of March, 1862, at Georgetown, Md.
in Company B, 7th Regiment of Col. R. S. Me.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corp. on the 4th
day of March, 1862, at Georgetown, Md.
in Company B, 7th Regiment of Col. R. S. Me.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov. & Dec., 1862, he is reported
 "Died at Cayville, Md., Nov. 15/62
 wounds received in battle
 Oct. 28/62."

A. J. M.

Chas. P. Ruck
C. C. Seal.

1450
Philips, Jackson
Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-a-EB-77

See also

3 ms Mc

Philips. John F.
Co Fr S, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191319	26
2	8191963	27
3	8191987	28
4	8192001	29
5	8192009	30
6	8192053	31
7	8192073	32
8	8192086	33
9	8192102	34
10	8192119	35
11	8192138	36
12	8192157	37
13	8192176	38
14	8192195	39
15	8192214	40
16	8192233	41
17	8192252	42
18	8192270	43
19	8192288	44
20	8192307	45
21	8192326	46
22	8191764	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

P

7 M. Law

Mo.

John F. Phillips

Colonel, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri M. Law

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

He is not indebted to the U. S. in any other particular than here indicated. Viz Quartermaster
oon

Book mark:

Brown

MAR. 25

8191764

1891

Storrs Two four Guine Blank
Book @ \$1.00. One Bottle Resin
@ 60¢ One bottle Mucilage @ 75¢
One Inkstand @ 30¢ One Erase
60¢ one Ruler 25¢. Total to be
deducted from his pay, \$4.50
He having presented his accounts
fidelity and made oath to its
correctness before me

\$

44th S.M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Philips

Rank Col, of Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. , mch 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: To be mustered out
on separate rolls.

Book mark: _____

D. M. Kennedy
Cpyd.

D of *Am Cav* **Mo.**

John F. Philips

Rank *Col*, of *Reg't Missouri Am Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D M Kennedy

P. H. McKee **Mo.**

John H. Phillips

Rank Col, 4 Reg't Missouri Am Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Dist Col.

Mo. G.O. No. 9 Hd. Pers.

Cav. Div. Warrensburg

Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Kennedy
J. M. Kennedy

SP *4th Am Cav.* **Mo.**
John F. Philips
Rank *Col*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Am Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Comdng 1st Brig*
Cav Division army in
the Field.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Caw. Mo.
John F. Phillips
Rank *Col.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

W. M. Kennedy
Forst.

Sp

of Am Cav.

Mo.

John H. Phillips

Rank *Col*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Am Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

John

2 *of the law.* **Mo.**
John St. Phillips
Rank *Col*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Inf Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *mch & Apl.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bond g 2^d sub dist.*
D. C. mo. G C No. 2, D. C.
mo Jan 14 " 1864.

Book mark:

D M. Kennedy
(757) *Print.*

P. J. Smith Mo.

John G. Smith

St. Louis, Co., Reg't Missouri

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, *Advent*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *During service* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Travels in the*

to a commission from

the Govt. The date of

service, from 1st to 1st

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Major

MAR. 25

8191319

☆ T 6872

From May 1 to
June 1, 1864, on way
from New York to
Washington, D.C.

The reason I was not
was not mentioned in money
was because he was not
aware that it was rec-
eived for value to be
more than that were
any of the things to
be sold on 4th of Oct
1863. There is no more
debt to take care of
than 100% he having
been paid and more in
the same. I intend to
have a share in the sale.

This affair was
last heard to incense the
27 Feb. by name
Martin.

Co. of 1st Mo. **Mo.**

John A. Thompson

Rank Col, 7 Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct 3/1863 to Feb 29 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In field com. 49
2^d sub dist D. C. Mo. S.O.
1864 D. C. Mo.

Book mark:

K. M. Kennedy

Agent

St. Louis Mo.
John A. Phillips
Rank *1st*, of Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comd'g. 3 sub dist*
Centl dist no. Since Aug.
10 " 1863.

Book mark:

P of Am. Cav Mo.
John F. Philips
Rank *Col.*, of Reg't Missouri *Am Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. v. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Com d. by 3^d Asst. dist
Cent'l no. from Aug 10th 1863*

Book mark:

Wm. Kennedy
Copyist.

P of *I* *Mo.*

John T. Phillips
Rank *Col*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Am Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr 30* to *Aug 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding 3^d Sub*
Dist. Cent'l Dist Mo. Since
Aug. 10/69

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Private

17 *4* *Am. Cav.* **Mo.**

John F. Philips

Rank *Col.*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Am Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A. L. Jefferson Mo. attending
state convention since June
15/63.*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Copied.

P *7th Cav* **Mo.**
Jno *F. Phillips*
Rank *Col*, *4* Reg't Missouri *7th Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *none*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Capt.

SP of Am Cav Mo.

John H. Philips
Rank *Col*, of Reg't Missouri *Am Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan v. Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comd'g Post of
Greenfield Mass. Pay due
from Aug 31st 1862.*

Book mark:

2
4th Cav Mo.

John F. Phillips

Rank Col, 4th Reg't Missouri 4th Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
since Dec 15th 1862
attending board curators
the university.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Copied.

2 of Am Cav. Mo.

John W. Phillips
Rank Col, of Reg't Missouri Am Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from the
Regiment in command of the
2 Brigade 3 Division Army
of the Frontier since Oct. 14"
1862 in conformity with Genl
order no. 1 of Brig Genl Schfield
commanding Army of the
Frontier dated Oct. 14" 1862

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

J. J. McCar Mo.

J. J. Phillips
Col., Co., "1" Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

O. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

20

7/6000

Mo.

Ino. H. Phillips

Rank Col. 7/ Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Camp
Schofield near Springfield
Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

7 of *Carroll* Mo.
John F. Phillips
Rank *Col.*, *4* Reg't Missouri *Carroll*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May* & *June* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned May 1, 1862*

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy

St Louis Mo.

John F. Phillips

Rank *Col*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Syracuse Mo. June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Georgetown*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Colonel from May 1st 1862.*

Book mark: _____

D. M. Kennedy
Copied.

Phillips, John F.

Col. Co.

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

22

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders 4

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 1

Duty

Furlough 4

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports 2

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P. 9. 49086 M. 1864

Sedalia Jan 10. 1864

Philip John J. Cul

Comd'g 3^d Subdit

7 Dec 1863
Gives as his reason for not
reporting the arrival of letters
of Battery M. M. in the
Lien's machine as Sedalia
that Lien W. did not report
to him for orders and that
the same Mail which brought
Capt. Steyer's communication
charging him with "apparent
neglect of duty" brought him
orders directing Lien W.
to proceed to Sedalia and
report to him for orders

Rec'd Ad. Dr. D. B. M. Jan 10

Adj Gns 2nd Sub Dist Ant Dist M^o
Sedalia June 10th 1864

Capt.

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt
of yours of 9th inst. asking an explanation of
my "apparent neglect of duty as commanding officer
at Sedalia in failing to report" the arrival here
of the Section of 1st Battery m^osm under command
of Lieut Washman.^s

In reply I have to say that
this Section reached here on the evening of the 4th inst.
and reported to Capt Thurber. I had no notice
from any quarter that Lt Washman had
been ordered here. He did not present any order
showing he had been directed to report to me for
orders. And not until last night, by the same
mail that brought your notice of my "neglect
of duty," did I receive copy of Genl Living's order
directing Lt Washman to proceed to Sedalia
and report to me "for orders."

If it were my

duty notwithstanding to have reported the arrival
of this Section. I can only add that it was
an oversight. The Section will be taken up
as present on 16 days Trimonthly Return the
first one due since its arrival, it having been repor-
ted hitherto as on detached service only.

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt

John F. Philips

Col 7th Conn. Infy

Camp

Capt. H. Steger

A. A. Greer

No. 62. East Central Mo.

Special Order No 162

Warrensburg Aug 1 " 64

Maj. Gen. Phaulstun Comdg

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo August 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 162.

Col John F. Phillips 7th Cav Mo. I.
He is hereby assigned to, and will at once enter
upon the duties of Post Commanders (as required
in Circular dated Head Quarters Department of
the Missouri St Louis July 17th 1864) at War-
rensburg Mo.

Major
By Order of ~~Brigadier~~ General BROWN, *Present on*

O. W. Steyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Geo. Lee H. H. p.

J. C. 162.
Central District
Pleasanton Elapir 1862

Phillips from 71
Oct. 7. 1862. M. S. M.



Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo August 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 162

Col John F Phillips 7th Cav.
M. S. M. is hereby assigned to, and will
at once enter upon the duties of Post Commander
as required in Circular dated Head Quarters
Department of the Missouri St Louis July 17th
1861 at Warrensburg Mo

Major
By Order of Brigadier General BROWN, Pleasanton.

G. H. Steyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

Let it be kept of the H.

Monsieur, Mo June 5th 1864.

Philips for 7th

Col 1st Cav Mo, 11th

Repts having left Sedalia
yesterday & arrived at this place
at 7 1/2 P.M. That he is awaiting
the arrival of 2 Companies from
Hansbrough, that on their arrival
will proceed on the March.
Has 25 Cases in the 2nd box of Lapsin
Dacumation & 2 Cases of Small Pox
Will send a Scout to right & left
of line of March.

Over, etc

Recd 144 25 16 Mo June 9th 1864

Col 2nd 7th Cav regt

Warren Mo June 5th 1864.

A A A Guil Hist Cent Mo

Warrensburg Mo.

Sir

I have the honor to report
that I left Sedalia yesterday morning, and
reached this place at 7½ P.M. I am awaiting
the arrival of the two companies from
Warrensburg, and if they reach me to day
shall move from here in the morning.
I find about 25 cases in the two companies
here, of this spurious vaccination, some of them quite
malignant, & 2 cases of Small. My Battalion
will be Small.

I will send out 2 Scouts
in the morning - one on the right, and
one on the left of my line of travel.

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

John F Philips

Col 7th Cav regt

Chas. J. Phillips

727 Main St.
New York

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

May 30 1863

To

Col W. H. Cloud

186

Col. Campbell

Leave of absence is granted

Col. J. P. Phillip & Co.

until the adjournment

of the Convention.

By order of Maj. Gen. Schofield

C. V. Colburn

a. a. g.

Cle

187 P.D. in a 70 M 2

377

Greenfield Mo May 16/63

Phillips Col. Jno H.
7th Cav M. S. M.

Notifies of the change of his
Head Quarters to Newtonia
Mo.

File

Rec. J. Q. D. in a 70 M 2 May 24/63

Ad qrs 7th Cav M S M
Greenfield Mo May 16th 1863

Major

The Ad Qrs of any Regiment
will, until otherwise directed, be
at Newtonia Mo. to which I march
in a day or two.

Please direct any
mail matter you may have
for me accordingly.

Very Respectly,

Wm. D. D. D.

John F. Phillips
Col 7th Cav M S M

Major H. J. Curtis
Capt. Genl. Dept. Mo.

PK 4

Head Quarters 7th. Cav. MS. M.

Phillips, John F. Col.
7th. Cav. MS. M.

Is a member of the Board of Curators for the State University at Columbia Mo. The annual meeting occurs next Monday and his presence is greatly needed inasmuch as the loyalty of some of the curators cannot much be relied upon.

Applies for leave of absence to attend such meeting at the fourth Monday in Dec. 1862.

Asks to be informed by telegraph as the mail might fail to reach him.

Please direct to Springfield.

File PK

Rec'd H. 2d. Sept. Mo
Dec. 19. 1862

Head Qs 8th Dist
Springfield Dec 12th 62

Respectfully referred to
Major J R Curtis

Commissary Dept Mo and
ask for favorable

Consideration

E. J. Brown
By Gen. Cady

Ad Quarter 7th Cav M S M
Newtonia Mo Dec 7th 1862

General.

I have the honor to respond to you that I am a member of the Board of Curators of the State University at Columbia Mo. The annual meeting of the Board occurs on the approaching fourth (4th) Monday in this month. I am just in receipt of a letter from the Secretary of the Board, urging the importance of my presence at said meeting, representing that without my attendance the accomplishment of very useful & necessary work for the institution may be defeated, inasmuch as the loyalty of some of its Curators cannot be relied on in an emergency. I am therefore induced to make application for leave of Absence to attend the meeting of said Board on the fourth Monday in this month.

I should not make this application did I believe my presence here of more importance to the country than my attendance upon this Board. The interests of my command can be very safely entrusted to my Lt Col - J T Crittenden - during my absence.

Should this application be granted by Genl Curtis I would request that he inform me by Telegraph at Springfield, as it might fail to reach me in time by mail.

Brig Gen E B Brown
Comdg 7th Cav M S M

Very Respectfully
J. S. Crittenden

Prof. Phelps
Col 7th Cav M S M



(Copy.)

A. D. District of Central Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo. Nov. 18th 1863.

Col.

The furloughs received from you to-
day are herewith returned. By G. O. 72. C. S.
War Dept. Commanding Officers of Regiments
have authority to grant furloughs to 5 per
cent of their Commands. The application
should come through the Company Commar-
der

I am Very Truly,

Your Obedt Servt.

C. B. Brown.

Brig Genl. U. S.
Candidg.

Col. J. P. Phelps

Candidg. 3rd Sub. Dist
Sedalia.

149. agostombec 9/63

Sedalia Dec 8. 1863

Philip John J. Lab
7th Co. 1st Mo. Inf.

Enclosing list of enlisted
men under his command
who have been furloughed
on his approval alone
in 14th Regt. last, and
giving as the reason, why they
were not forwarded to the
Hq for approval, the
authority of the Gen Comd^g the
Dist. who returned furloughs
sent for his approval, and
said they would be granted
on the approval of the
Colonel Command^g
the Regt. Encloses copy
of note rec^d from the
Genl Comd^g on the subject

2 Enclosures

Hq 26th Mo. Dec 9. 1863

Adj Gen 3rd Subh Dist Cent Dist Mo
Sedalia Mo 8th 1863

Capt.

In obedience to your Order of yesterday
(7th) I send herewith a list of enlisted men
whose Furloughs have been approved by me
since 14th Nov last past, without having been
sent to Adj Gen for approval of the Genl.
Commanding. Furloughs approved by me
prior to that date were forwarded to the Genl
Commanding for his approval. And the reason
why Furloughs have since been given on my
approval only, is in consequence of a letter
received from Genl Brown, returning Furloughs
forwarded for his approval stating that they
would be granted on the approval of the
Regimental Commander. I failed to dis-
cover in the General Order referred to in the General's
letter, the authority accorded to Regimental
Commanders, but I defer to his opinion.

and acted accordingly. A copy of the said
letter is herewith sent.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
John D. Phillips
Capt of the Army MfM

Capt Jas H Steger
at a Court
at the MfM

Manuscript in original 2. 16

John St Phillips

Vol 7 No 8 M. C.

7-18

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Harrensburg 7 1864

By Telegraph from

Ad 2nd St Louis 7 1864

To

Col John F. Philips

Comd'g.

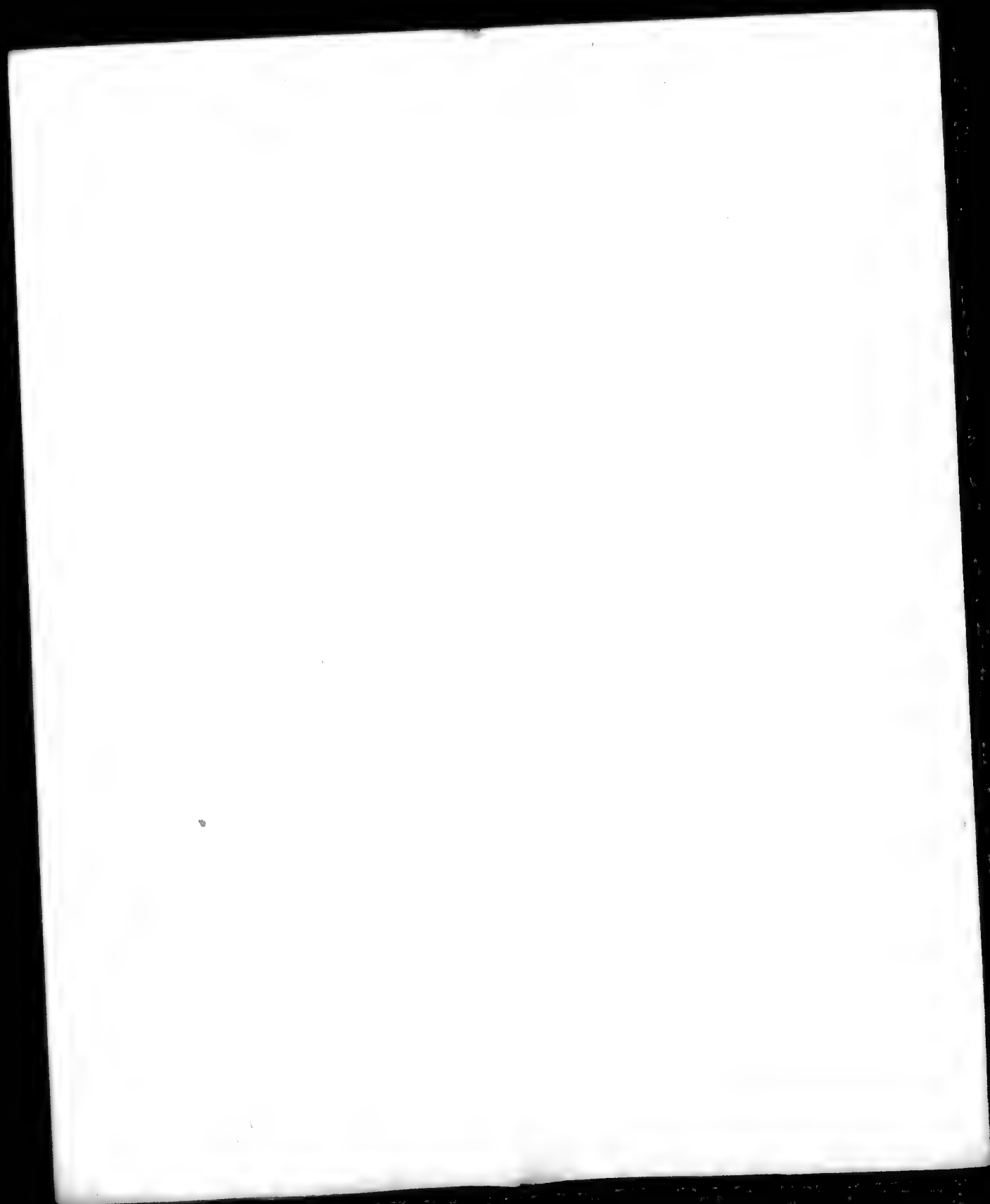
Stay where you are and
obey the orders you receive
from Genl" Pleasanton

W. E. Rosecrans

Maj Genl

"

5 PM



Surveys granted in 7th Aug. 1863

Name	Rank	Company	Regt	Grade	Where to go
Isaac E Brown	Sgt	B	102	100	Beaton Co M.
Chas S Kline	Priv	A	1016	"	Johnson Co M.
A P Morton	"	"	"	"	"
W C Morton	"	"	"	"	"
Jos M Mansell	"	"	"	"	"
D B Tulkerson	S	"	"	"	Saline
Lewis Eno	"	"	"	"	"
W L Granger	Corpl	"	17	100	Academy
E W Combs	Sgt	C	20	5	Army Co M
A B Johnson	Corpl	"	"	"	"
B S Bradley	Priv	"	"	"	"
W Sheek	"	"	"	"	"
J L Sanders	Corpl	"	"	"	Academy
Garret Lillie	Priv	G	21	6	St Louis
Michael Browne	"	"	"	"	Johnson Co M
W C Starnon	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Wiley	"	"	"	"	"
Chas C Littlepage	"	F	100	10	Army
Thos M Bell	"	"	"	"	Johnson Co M
John A Greener	"	"	"	"	Army
H. H. Simpson	"	C	"	20	"
John W Sutton	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick Simpson	Corpl	"	"	"	"
W. S. Casey	Sgt	"	"	"	Academy
Sanford Wilson	"	A	2	31	Whiting Co Academy
D. C. Jones	"	"	2	11	Johnson Co M

Continued

Isaac Sear	Privt F	Dec 9	Dec 15	Johnson Co. Dec.
J. C. Mooney	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
William Cauding	Sgt. B	" 3	" 10	Jeffrey " "
Henry Trench	Plt	" " "	" " "	" " "
Henry Walters	Capt. C	" " "	" " "	" " "
J. H. C. White	Plt	" " "	" " 1	" " "
William H. Hunt	" F	" 5	" 31	Henry " "
George S. Hunt	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
Wm. A. Vinkay	Sgt.	" " "	" " "	" " "
George S. Hunt	Plt C	" 4	" 20	" " "
James D. Rutland	Sgt. D	" " "	" " "	Salmon " "
Geo. W. Reed	Plt	" " "	" " "	" " "
Crashy Day	Capt. M	" 3	Jan 1	" " "
W. J. Holman	Sgt.	" " "	" " "	Putnam " "
Benj. S. Turner	Plt	" " "	" " "	Ray " "
David Rutland	"	" " "	" " "	Carroll " "
				Ray " "

Ed. Am. List of Central Soc

General Order N° 63

Per 3/60

Col. J. F. Phillips

Comdg

7 mo Car

Wm

Headquarters, District of Central Mo.,

Warrensburg, Mo., Nov. 3d, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 63. }

In accordance with general orders No. 9. dated Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Warrensburg, Mo., Nov. 2. 1864, the undersigned hereby assumes command of the District of Central Missouri with Headquarters at this place.

JNO. F. PHILIPS.

COL. 7th CAV. M. S. M.

Commanding.

OFFICIAL.



Ass't Adj't. General.

Memorandum the June 10th 1844

Mr. T. M. James

Carroll Co. Md.

Desiring to assign to Com-
mand of this Station to Mr.
J. Phillips of the M. & M.
asked permission for this con-
tingement -

Rec'd from C. 26th June 10th 1844

There is some time
of the camp having
received of the
free ship now by
Mary & John
the ship in the
shipyard, where it
is now by the
the 10th June 1844

Head Quarters 3^d Sub. District
Warrensburg. Mo. June 10th 1864

General

I have the honor to state that
I am desirous, to assign Col John
F. Philips 7th Cav. M. S. M to the
Command of this Station. immediately
and write to obtain your permission
to the arrangement.

I am very respectfully
Your obedient servant

James M^o Ferriss Col

1st Cav M. S. M. Comd

To Genl.

E. B. Brown

Comd. District Central Mo.

P 16 A.H.C. ²⁰ Vol 1 / 64

Sedalia Mo Army 7/64

Phelps John F.

Col 1st Regt Mo S.M.

Charge had been laid before
the Commdy General of constant
violation of G.O. No 54, 55 & 59
Series 1863. within his sub-district
has not received an order or known
a duty he has not promptly and
and faithfully obeyed, for the
truth of which he would challenge
investigation. as for G.O. No 54
thinks perhaps the Officer of the Day
and Patrol guard might once in
a while failed to do their duty
And thinks from the nature of
G.O. No 58. it was the duty of the
Asst Pro. Mar. Duty to enforce
that had oftenly conferred with
him. Had enforced G.O. No 57
without fear or favor. has seized
Clothing from men direct from Clinton
Warrensburg and else where.

One Enclosure

Recd. Hq. Dep. - D.C. Mo. January 14/64

Ad Gen 3rd Sub Dist. Dist Genl Mo
Sedalia June 12th 1864
Capt James H. Steger
A Genl. Dist Dist Mo
Jefferson City Mo
Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of date 11th inst calling my attention to the charge laid before the Genl Commanding that Genl Orders 54, 58, & 59 Series 1863 from your Ad Drs are being almost constantly violated within your (my) Subdist.

I beg leave to say that my official conduct since stationed at Sedalia and especially of late has been so much criticised, and my attention so often called to "neglect of duty," that necessarily is upon me to say something in self vindication. And I will promise by saying that no officer is more devoted to his duty than myself. I have never received an order since I have been in the service that I have not faithfully and scrupulously obeyed & enforced. And I have

never known a duty that I have not discharged
just so far as my poor intelligence and, time
would allow. My duties at this place have
been exceedingly onerous and complicated,
unaided and alone, without the support of a
single field Officer, or the sympathy of scarcely a
line Officer, and against the controlling and violent
opinions of this people. I have enforced the wise
and wholesome orders of the General Commanding
until I have almost mastered the evils struck
at. His Liquor Order I undertake to say has
nowhere been so rigorously enforced as within
my District. And I further state, and invite
investigation as to its truth, that Genl Orders no
54, 58, & 59 mentioned, has been more rigidly
enforced in my District than anywhere in
the Dist of Cal. Mo. That the Officers of the Day
and the Patrol Guards may at times have failed
to do their duty in enforcing Order 54 may not be
denied, but that they had orders daily from these Ad-
juts to enforce them, and that they did as a rule
enforce cannot be denied. A Detection Officer sent
here a few days since mentioned the fact that the

guards did not visit the cars. I went immediately with this detector to the depot, and awaited the arrival of the train, and found the guards promptly on hand, and pointed them out to him. There is scarcely a word that these guards don't make an arrest, and there is not an officer of the day who is not instructed to enforce this order.

Touching General Orders no 58 I have to say that from the very nature of the Order, and particularly from its phraseology, my conclusion was that it was the prerogative, as well as sole duty of the Assistant Prov mar Department to enforce it. And to this end I have on several occasions called their attention to the enforcement of this Order. And not more than one week ago did I wait in person upon the Asst Prov mar here, and advise with him as to the best means to be employed to detect violations of this order, and we both concurred in the opinion that it would be impossible to accomplish this thing without keeping constantly employed a detector. And at this time Capt Johnson in the employ of the Prov Mar of the club, came to town and we obtained his consent to look after this matter. I had

thought that was doing and still think I have done
~~all~~ my whole duty in this matter, and all that the
most exacting military regime could require.

In regard to General Orders No 59. I answer that
gross injustice is done me by the General's informant.
There is not an Officer anywhere who has enforced this
order with more rigor and universal impartiality,
without fear or favor than myself. And the amount
of clothing seized under this order and turned over to the
Govt is ample vindication against this impeachment.
I have taken clothing off of men here who came direct
from Clinton, Warrensburg & elsewhere, and who complained
bitterly of my scrupulousness, alleging that Commanding
Officers at their own posts didn't interrupt them. I
have made personal enemies of some of the best
friends I had in this country by enforcing this order
against them; and after all to be accused by those whom
I was so faithfully serving of suffering a constant violation
of this order places me in a doubly unpleasant situation.
I herewith send a copy of written instructions for
the Officer of the way at this place, which is handed
him every morning since 27 Nov 1863. I have done

to the observance of these instructions by officers and
Soldiers just as much as the cessation of demands
upon my time would allow. I am at my Ad
gns from 8.0. clock A.M. until night, and fre-
quently till 9 P.M. And I have been thus
devoted to the work of my position from a desire
to suppress the many evils in my sphere of operations,
to bring order, law & harmony to the people as well as
from an aspiration burning in every ambitious
broad to please my superiors, and to claim because
of merit, their commendation & confidence. To such
a spirit - to such an officer, your letters, penned "by order"
~~which~~ are painfully sensitive and discouraging: and
would be doubly piercing if it were believed that the Genl
commanding, ~~upon~~ whom such a high regard, personally
and officially, is entertained, always saw and
approved of the style and language in which your
reminders are often conveyed.

I am Sir

Very Respectly
Yr Obedt Servt
John F Philips
Col 7th Cav, N.Y.

P. 16. A 40 DC Mo Col 1, 64

*Instructions to the
Officer of the Day*

(Copy)

Instructions for Officers of the Day. Sedalia Mo.

- I. Receive the Prisoners at Guard House by having them fall out in line and answer to their names.
- II. Give the Sergeants of Guard special instructions.
- III. The duty of the Sentinel at Dr. W's building is to guard the building and government property. Let no unauthorized person carry away from Store room any goods or articles of any kind. Allow no person after night to pass their beat to enter the building, or to enter it (other than the Officers of ~~guards~~ quarter Masters department) without orders from Officers of the Day or Commanding Officers of Post.
- IV. Written Orders for Sentinel at Commissary building has been given by the Commissary, and should be transmitted from one Officer of the Day to the Officer relieving him.
- V. The Patrol Guard are to enforce Orders No's 1, 3 & 5. to be found in Post Order Book. The Officer of the Day must

see that the Patrol Guard has the proper instructions, and that they obey them strictly. The Patrol Guard are to Patrol till 12 O'clock at night. They are to enforce the Order prohibiting parties not in the Military Service of the Govt. from wearing the Military Uniform.

VI. The Camp Guard are to Keep Stock summing at large out of Camp. To prevent the Soldiers horses from escaping from Camp. To allow no Soldiers to leave camp and pass the lines after 9 O'clock P.M. without such Soldier having authority from Commanding Officer of Regiment. - And no Soldier or Citizen to enter Camp after dark without the Countersign.

VII. The Officer of the Day will, with the Patrol Guard, Examine each passing Train of Cars and arrest all soldiers found thereon without passes from Sub. Dist. Commanders, and the Dist. Commanders as required in Genl. Order No 54. C.S.

VIII The Officer of the Day is charged with the general preservation of the good Order & quiet of the town. he is further to see to the Suppression of the Sail

of Intoxicating Liquors in Sedalia
IX The attention of the Officer of the
Day is called to par. 403. 405. 407. 413.
422. 424. 425. 577. Revised Regulations
for the Army of 1861.

(Signed)

John F. Phillips
Col. Comdg.

1 p 496 A. L. 11/54

Remains to be done 15/64

Philip's son

P. 97, also 11/54
603 11/54

Signs to be of value for
your camp to accompany his
family to St Louis

P. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
H. 2nd. 11/54

Harvesting April 11, 1864

Approved and signed
"fully signed to me,
Cm. American Army
Sept 11/54

E. B. Brown
- By Mr. W. C. Cress

1 day

S. C. 102 Par 5 April 13 - 1864

Part 2, 11/54

Part 3, 11/54

S. C.

4 days

Std Gns 2nd Sublist

List of Capt Mo
Sedalia April 9th 1861

Major.

I have the honor to state that my family will
leave here on, ^{or about} the 19th of this month for Kentucky to
remain during the summer; and I request per-
mission to accompany them as far as St Louis
where my Brother-in-law, from the Army of the
Cumberland, will meet us and accompany
my family to Ky. Three or four days absence
from my post will serve my purpose.

I am, Major. Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Jno B Phillips
Capt'y Cavy mfr

Major A D. Green
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Mo

Pr. Alst & Moolers / 64

Sedalia Mo Aug 13/64

Philips Dear Sir

P. 22, Alst & Moolers / 64

Cal 210 Cas m & m Commanding

640

24 63 Alst

Applies for five days leave
of absence to visit Saint Louis
for the purpose of looking after
financial interests that may
subject him to heavy loss
unless attended to in person
at an early day

Respectfully
Yours

Herad 24 Aug 14/64

Superior City Aug 14/64

Approved and respectfully

referred to May Gen

J. M. Schofield County

Deft New

file E. B. Brown

H. E. B. B. B. B.

County

Resd Adlrs H. C. M. B. B.

St. Louis
Aug 14/64
3 days

Advs 3rd Substituted Circuit Dist Mo
Sedalia Mo Jan'y 15th 1864

Col.

I have the honor to apply for your
days Leave of Absence to visit St Louis,
for the purpose of looking after some finan-
cial matters there of much importance to myself
and which may subject me to heavy loss unless
attended to in person at an early day.

I am with much Respect

Your Obedt Servt

John F. Phillips

Col 7th Cav'y 3rd Mo

Comd'g

Edw. J. Smith

Atty Genl

On part of the Re

St Louis

Mo.

P#63 112

Philips John F.
Col.

S.O 5 days

file

J.O#15 Per 3 days
5 days

Nd gns 3rd Sub Dist

~~San Francisco~~ District of Central Missouri.

Sedalia, Mo Jan'y 14th

-1864.

Genl.

I forward through Genl Brown to day
an application for 5 days leave of absence
to visit St Louis. And I write you rather
a personal note, to request this indulgence
because it is of much personal interest to me
to go to St Louis. I have some money on deposit
in St Louis, that is in danger of being
materially depreciated in value unless im-
mediately converted. Besides I want to
see you anyhow. And I have never
had a leave of absence since I have been
in the service - 2 years - My District
can be well cared for in my absence.

Very Truly & Respectfully
Yr friend & Obdt Svt
John F Phillips
Col 7th Cong Infy

Brig Genl Gatter }
3

C. 422 in 11. J. 1. 1st 8/1

Warrensburg Mo Sept 3rd 1864

Contact Mr District of
Brown King Genl. C. D.,
St. Louis Mo

Asks that Col. Phillips -
1st Cav'y M. I. be permitted
to visit St. Louis to
procure arms for his
Regiment

J

file
12



Sept 3^d 1864

By Telegraph from

Hannibury Mo 36

To Maj Gen Kearns

Comds Dept Mo

I am informed that there are
Breck leading arms now in
St Louis for the M. S. M.
I respectfully ask that Col
Philip 7th Cavalry M. S. M.
be permitted to visit St Louis
for the purpose of procuring
arms for his Regiment.

E. B. Brown
Brig Genl C. & G.

(HODS)

I hereby acknowledge service of the within Subpoena,
this 16th day May 1864,

Sedulie M. }
}

and F. Philips
Cal 7th Cong. m. p. m.

City of Jefferson, Missouri, May 14th 1864.
To *Wm. Phillips & Co. Merchants*

You are hereby Commanded, with all excuses and delays set aside, personally to be and appear before *U. S. Marshal* convened at Jefferson City, Missouri, by virtue of Special Orders, No. 97, Headquarters, District of Central Missouri, Warrensburg, May 3d, 1864, *Tuesday May 3rd 1864* then and there to testify on the trial of a cause, wherein the United States is plaintiff, and *Lieut. J. K. Hale* defended on the part of the *Prisoner* whereof fail not at your peril.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand at my office, in Jefferson City, Missouri, this *14th* day of *May* 1864.

U. S. Marshal
2nd Lieutenant Co. "H", 4th Regiment Cavalry, M. S. M.

Judge Advocate of *U. S. Marshal*

John S. Martin

Sidalia Feb. 18/1864

Thelma John

Col. 760 M. S. M.

I am ordered as a witness
by Judge Advocate
to Jefferson City Mo
shall I go?

Socialia Feb 18

Subpoenaed as a

Bridge Advocate to

Edity. Shall I go.

J. F. Phillips

Cal & Carriage M.

HH

1863

Mr. D. C. Smith

Am. J. Co. Frontier

Croft, after Nov. 1862

Nov. 3/62

Mr. J. J. B. Co.

Introduces and highly recom-
mends Colonel J. M. Phillips
and 2^d B. Co. 3^d Division.

Wm. S. G. Co.

file

Rec'd H. D. Dept.

January 24/63

Ad. W. 3^d Div. Army of the Frontier

Cross Hollows, Ark. Nov 3, 1862

General

It is with pleasure that I introduce to you Col. Geo. H. Phillips, Comd'g 3^d Brigade of the 3^d Div. Col. Phillips has been closely identified with the Union movement in Mo from the very start, having been a member of the first convention; is a gentleman of prominence in the State, a man of education, and a thorough soldier. With his Regiment, the 7th Cav. M. S. M. he has served in my Division, during the late campaign of the "Army of the Frontier"; he having command of the 2^d Brigade. I take pleasure in testifying to his abilities as a Commander, both on the march, in camp, and on the battle field, for I have seen him tried, and speak

knowingly. For his advice and counsel on different occasions
I am much indebted. Knowing that he would prefer
serving, where he can have wider scope, him with the
M. S. M., I have thought best to refer him to you,
for we can ill afford to loose him from the
field. Trusting General, that you may be able to
aid him in the matter

I am Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.

J. J. Herron

Brig Genl Andg
3^d Div

To

May Genl S. L. Curtis

St Louis. Mo.

Copy of E.O. No 1 issued
by Jno A Phillips
Newtowne Mass 1846

1st Sec. Mrs. J. M.

General Orders - 1
No. 1.

Nov. 17. 1842

Adj. W. H. W. W. W.
So. Mass. and Ind.
Newtowne

Head Quarters Western Counties
South Western District Mo.
Newtonia Nov. 17th 1862.

Genl Orders
No 1.

It is in pursuance of Special Order No. 1. from
Head Quarters South Western District Mo., dated
Springfield Nov 14th 1862. I hereby assume command
of all Troops within McDonald, Newton, Barton,
Jasper and Vernon Counties.

I. Commanding Officers of Battalions, Companies,
or Detachments of all Troops, whether Volunteers,
Missouri State Militia, or Enrolled Missouri Militia
within said district, will at once report by letter
to these Head Quarters, the Station, Strength, and
Condition of their respective Commands, also a
complete Roster of the commissioned Officers of the
same.

II. Commanding Officers above designated, will make
tri-monthly Field Returns to these Head Quarters.
These Returns must be made promptly on the
10th 20th and 31st days of each month.

Jos F Philips
Col 7th Cav M S M
Commanding Forces

Measer Foreman
Company Detachment
3rd Indiana Home Guards
Starks Mo

Joseph C. M. 1863

Received Aug 9, 1863

Ships in John D.
1st Co. 9th

Regt. is this reached this
place yesterday, with Eight
Companies of his command
the remaining four being
stationed at Warsaw, Permits
and Buffalo Mills.

The delay in his arrival was
occasioned by the tardy move-
ments of the 6th. They not having
reached Newtonia until the 30th
July.

file

Recd H. C. 1863 Aug 11/03

At the ...
August 9th 1865

General

I have the honor to ...
with my command ...
the ...
Hanson ...
the ...
by the ...
30 days

Very respectfully,
J. P. ...
Capt ...
...

1452
Phillips Thomas W.
Co D. A. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198222	26	8199673
2	8198310	27	8191765
3	8198397	28	
4	8198488	29	
5	8198570	30	
6	8198653	31	
7	8198729	32	
8	8198797	33	
9	8198886	34	
10	8198952	35	
11	8199028	36	
12	8199092	37	
13	8199159	38	
14	8199226	39	
15	8199291	40	
16	8199359	41	
17	8199423	42	
18	8199488	43	
19	8199542	44	
20	8191325	45	
21	8199568	46	
22	8199620	47	
23	8211856	48	
24	8211933	49	
25	8199774	50	

Book Mark: 7156-a-813-77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

P *705 M. bar* **Mo.**

Thomas W Phillips

1st, Co. *A*, *7* Reg't Missouri *S M bar*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in compliance*

with Telegram the A. G. O of Mo

June 24. 1865 under S.O. No 109 Mo

for Dept of Mo dated St Louis Mo

June 24. 1865. By S.O. No 53

over

Book mark:

Brown

MAR. 25

8191765

71891*

Ad Jno Dist Central Mo dated
Mch 21, 1865 / Lt Thomas W Phillips
was appointed / Lt of Coonsdale
Co A 7 Cas Ill. S M.

This Officer has made oath before
me that he is in no way indebted
to the U. S. and that he has made
all returns for Ordnance Store
Camp & Garrison Equipage and
all other Govt Property for which
he has become responsible. He
has now been in command
of a company

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

1st, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 170 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: V. L. & maintenance in special

Roll. Pay due for use of horse

& equip furnished by self & in service

from June 30/64 to Nov 29/64. Re-

tained in service by 50 & 53 1865.

Book mark: See 7156 (1221) a. rep. O.

MAR. 25

8199673

18914

Reigns D.C.M. Larnar
burg m. 21/65

Back mark: (E) 77

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. Thomas W. Phillips

Pl., Co. *S*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington, Mo. April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd not reg'd.
to accept promotion
in this company*

Book mark: *See 7156 reg'd 2/27*

See

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. H. Phillips

1st Lt., Co. A, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
on a separate roll.

Book mark:

Lopez

P. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

1st Lt. Co. A. { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Originally re-*

enlisted in Co. D. 7

Cav. MfM joined

present company by

consolidation under

S.O. No. 56 1st Div.

Dist. Cent. March 25, 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of Companies A to E not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark:

Lopez

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use & rent
of horse & equip furnished
myself & in actual
service from
30/64 to Nov. 29/64.*

Book mark:

State

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Philip

14th, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Aug Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Porte to 14th Co D
7 Cav. Inf. 14/64

Book mark:

Lucas

Calhoun | **Mo.**

John Smith

Co., Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo., Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Washington Mo.

Period Twelve years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged from
service on Jan 1, 1862
at Washington Mo.
and has since been
over

Book mark: _____

Mowser

MAR. 25

8191325

1891*

Letter of Feb. 20th at the sale
of timber in the county
to enable him to accept a
commission. Timber in
the county of a Commission
from the State.
Mr. Galt is a
Nov. 1890. He will
vacancy, and Tucker,
Loan, and Timber in
to take effect Nov. 18
1890. He has been combined
with the timber and
the timber.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Phillips

F, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 29 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomason, William

Pl., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1224 1/2*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Phillips
Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 65 to Feb 24, 1867*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Phillips

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P | **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas M. Phillips
Pol., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt & Co., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas H. Phillips
Pet., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and risk of Horse and
equipment furnished
byself and in actual
service from Apr 30/63.
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W Phillips
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments furnished by
self and in actual
service from Feb. 28/
63 to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

Q *W. S. McCar.* **Mo.**

Thos. M. Phillips
Prst, Co. W, 1st Reg't Missouri *McCar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 23 to Apr 16 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. W. Phillips

Det., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

50 ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Murphy

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. L. Phillips

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(256)

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Murphy
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Septal Springfield. Kept since Oct. 20, 1862 - Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments furnished by self and in actual service since June 20/62.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Murphy Copyist.

(P) 1862 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Thomson, W. Phillips.

Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 17, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips.

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd (Aug), 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

and equipments.

Book mark:

(356)

Callaway, Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 24 June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
since enlistment. Lost
Equip. \$30.30

Book mark:

Calloway

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas V. Phillips.
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
and equipments.
On sick furlough since
April 10, 1862. Charged
for Horse equipments \$28.08

Book mark:

Callaway.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips.
Privt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo. April 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1862

Where Georgetown.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(356)

Caseaway

Copyist.

Phillips Thomas W.
D-a 7 Reg't Mossmar
Co.

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas M. Phillips
Oct 7th Ma. S. M. Co.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. *Nov 11 1861*

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. *1694*

Private Thomas M. Kelly's - in
Company *D. Devault* Regiment *Carroll* M. S. M., is
to accept *promotion as 1st Sergeant of same Company* - hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his *musters in as said officer*.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

John H. ...
Adjutant General.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 25 1861

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 1694

I Private Thomas M. Kelly's in
Company D. Devault Regiment Carroll M. S. M. is
to accept promotion as 1st Sergeant of same Company - hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in as a private.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Adjutant General.

James M. Phillips
July 7th Mo. S. M. Cav





Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. No. 115 1861

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 169

I, Private Thomas V. Phillips, in
Company D, 1st Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his mustering out of service.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Adjutant General.

The Special Agent
 to the Public Health
 Department
 Washington, D. C.
 Dear Sir:
 I have the honor to

11
Jno S. Phillips
Col^lge Carey mth
Camden

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1908. This paper was originally a part of a book of State of Recommendations for Transportation. The book was ordered that it be placed in the Archive Division. N. S. O. With the records of the 8th Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

St Louis Mo Nov 24 1864

I hereby certify that I am in
command of the 4th Mass Regt - on
the 1st day of November 1864 - at
Hannibal Mo at this time
that Thomas W Phillips - private
Company D of same Regiment
was elected First Sergeant of said
and I also certify that said Phillips
is as competent to perform the
duties of said office as would
be selected from the company
under the present election sys-
tem of officers he has always
been a very efficient soldier in
the company - being during
the organization of a private
that he will make an efficient
and vigilant officer

W W Wythe
Major, 4th Mass Regt

1453
Piepmeyer Frederick W.
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199853	26
2	8199948	27
3	8200028	28
4	8200118	29
5	8200157	30
6	8200230	31
7	8200303	32
8	8200372	33
9	8200426	34
10	8200486	35
11	8200542	36
12	8200630	37
13	8200716	38
14	8200801	39
15	8200885	40
16	8200967	41
17	8201044	42
18	8201117	43
19	8201189	44
20	8201252	45
21	8201320	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmeyer,
Supt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments.

June 30/64 to Jan. 10/65.

Appointed Supt. Mar. 31 1865.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

C.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Piepmeyer,
Sergt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt.
to Sergt. Feby. 6/6/5.*

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick W. Piepmier,
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford
C. S. Woodford

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmeier,
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmeyer,
Capl.; Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
since Aug. 8, 1864.

Furnished horse and horse
equipment from Feb. 29/64 to
Aug. 31/64.

One link 30 = 30

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Clerk

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmeyer,
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick M. Peppercorn
Cop., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Peppmeyer

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. + P. L. Meier

1 Corp Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scalah
Copyright.

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich H. Pepmeier
Corp. Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &
eqs from Aug 31 to
Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

Slah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l W. Pepmeyer
Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*
& eq'ts from June 30 to
Aug. 31, 63

Book mark:

Seah

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Cupressier
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Indemnity Roll

1863, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 7th Inf Cav Mo.

Frederick M. Peppin
Corp., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fred N. Piepmeier
Corp, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

saddle
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments pay
due for horse from
30 June self since
31 Aug.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmeier
Corp, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

furnished his own
horse and equipments
pay due for horse
since June 30 self
since Aug 31

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick W. Piepmire
1 Corp, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: absent sick in
hospital at Spring-
field Mo. since Oct
Furnished his own
horse & equipments
pay due for horse
since 30 June self
since 31 August.

Book mark:

O Leary

P 7 S.M. Can Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmeier
Oct, Co. 6, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Can.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmeier
Prs, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Piepmier
Plt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 17 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick W. Piepmier

Priv

, Capt. Havelly's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date 2 April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

At roll June 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

O Leary

Piepmeyer F. W.

Capt Co. E., 7 Reg't 1st M. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. C. Station Warrensburg.
May 8. 1864.

S. O. No. 10.

Coffe Peiper

Co E 7 MS M Cav

Headquarters Station
Warrensburg Mo May 8 1864

Special Order
No 10

Corporal Peiprimer Co C
1st Cav. Mo. S. M. & 8 eight men of the same company
will proceed to Crockett Mo in charge of train &
and return to this place after receiving receipt
and loaded such ordnance as may be
at that place for Warrensburg. Corporal
Peiprimer will be very diligent in the
discharge of his duties and use great caut-
ion & care while on this trip. The Party will
take their 3 day ration

John Bellinger Captain
Company Station

1454
**Piepmier Harmon & Co*
Co E., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199854	26
2	8199949	27
3	8200027	28
4	8200112	29
5	8200206	30
6	8200276	31
7	8200343	32
8	8200410	33
9	8200465	34
10	8200522	35
11	8200601	36
12	8200684	37
13	8200769	38
14	8200852	39
15	8200934	40
16	8201014	41
17	8201088	42
18	8201159	43
19	8201228	44
20	8201291	45
21	8201321	46
22	82885703	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

117 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harmon S. Shipman

Co. *C*, *7* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray, hair *light*

Where born

St Charles Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 12, 186

Where

St Charles Mo

By whom

Capt Moore; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. W. Houston

P

Mo.

Harmon H. Peppers
Sgt. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled July 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipments from 30/64 to
Jan 10/65

Book mark:

(361)

Meritt

Compt

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hannan H. Piepmeier,
Private, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford, Copyright.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barman A. Piepmier,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Piepmeier,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford,
Capt.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon H. Piepmeyer,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse
equipment from June 30/64 to Aug. 3/64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

C.

| 7 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Armand H. Pepsmeier,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyright

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reppe
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Supmear

271, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Phipps
5th, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Bennett
Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Th. missed horse
eq. from Co. E to
Baker*

Book mark:

Selah

2 | 7 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William H. Repplier

M., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horses
excl from June 3. to
July 31/63*

Book mark:

P | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Rehmerer
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Selah
Copyright

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Robinson

601, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

P *W. L. Linn* Mo.

Wannan R. P. Spencer,
prl., Co. C., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Selah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harman H. Prepmier
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

saddle
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11.00

Remarks: furnished his own
horse and equipments
pay due for horse
30 June self Aug 31

Book mark:

O Leary

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harman H. Piepmeyer
Prs, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse and equipments
pay due for horse
since June 30 for
self since Aug 31

Book mark:

O Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harman H. Piepmire
Co., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
pay due for horse
since 30 June self
since 31 Augt

Book mark:

O Leary

P

7 S M Cav

Mo.

Harman H. Piepmeier
Oct, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

O. Henry

Approved

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hannan H. Piepmeyer
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harman H. Piepmier
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 17 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

O

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon H. Piepmier

Orl. Capt. Havely's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 12, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

Period

Mar. years.

Valuation of horse, \$

60

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left roll June 30 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

O'Leary

1455
Percy, James, J.
Co No, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208366	26
2	8208445	27
3	8208523	28
4	8208605	29
5	8208693	30
6	8208783	31
7	8208865	32
8	8208954	33
9	8209031	34
10	8209109	35
11	8209185	36
12	8209257	37
13	8209329	38
14	8209394	39
15	8209441	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carey

Mo., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thursday 15 April, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *April*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*37*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Agreed to receive full pay for arms & equipments for 1861 & 1862 from June 30, 1861 to Dec 31, 1862. Clothing account paid to June 30, 1861*

Book mark:.....

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip-
ments furnished by
and for service as *Liberal*
to the State.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Stewart

1864, Co., K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Stewart*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Stewart

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
and up in hospital
at Kansas City

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864

Present or absent *1864*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detached guard*
ing 2nd Reg't

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Piercy
Capt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Piercy
Out, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Piercy
Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Piercy
Capt.

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Piercy

Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Sage

JP

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Perry
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hony
By *James A. Hony*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqipt. furnished by self from Apr 30th 63 to June 30th 63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. P.

1, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wheeler*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for unexpired
of horse & equip. furnished
by self from 1st day of
Oct. 62 to 30th Apl. 63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coppied.

B *W. M. Can* Mo.

B *James A. Price*
B, Co *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri *B. M. Can*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Clerk.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Percy
Co. H

7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Princeton

Period

years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When

, 186

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse & equip.*

furnished by self from June 30 '62 to Feb 28 '63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

B. Wagner

(258d)

Copyist.

1456
Piercy, John H.
Co. No. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208367	26
2	8208446	27
3	8208524	28
4	8208606	29
5	8208694	30
6	8208804	31
7	8209494	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Track Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. ...

....., Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1861, 1861 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *April 1, 1861*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 1st*

Advised not any 24"

His g. disability

Book mark: *Discharged April 1st*

MAR. 26

8209494

AL891*

Book no. 1
C. C. Howard
New York N. Y.

(P)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Piercy
Capt.

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept V Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at Sedalia, Mo., Sept, 1863.*

Book mark: *Discharged Sept. 2 / 63 at*
1/1 (over)

J. B. Gage

MAR. 26

8208804

418974

Sedalia, Mo., vide D. & D.R.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Piency

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick at Sedalia,*

Book mark:

P. Wagner

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Poley
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipment furnished by
self from Apr. 30 "63 to
June 30 "63, except 26
days
Absent sick*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Piner

Pt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wk's Aft.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent
of horse & equip furnished
by self from 31st day
of Oct. 62 to Apr 30th 63.
request 10 days.*

Book mark:

P. Wagner

P 7 1862 Mo.

John C. Piner
11, Co. K, / Reg't Missouri *15th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not related*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
(859) Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

of John H. Piercey
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Princeton

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 1863.

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip.

furnished by self from 30th June 62 to 28th Feb 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

B. Wagner

(858d)

Copyist.

Piercy, John H.
P. Co. K, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding an attachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, 3, &c.*: to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease: the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge" was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander: or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.: they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **168**

John H. Pacey,
a Private Co. "K"
7th Reg't of Me. Inf.
Approved,

Robt P. Richards
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri.
Jeff. City, Aug 25 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Gen'l *Brown*
J. R. Ransom
Adjutant General's Office, Assistant Adjutant General.

Ed 1-2 1-13.

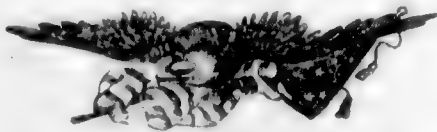
duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Intro via back 2
Arn

3540283 WITH
AM 1-2 1-13 2
ADM 5

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John H. Pierce a private of Captain *William B. Ballou* Company, [K], of the *Seventh* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt H. J. Stanley*, of the *Third* Regiment of *Geo. W. S. Jr.* at *Princeton, Mo.* on the *Twenty seventh* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *During the term of* years; he was born in *Morgan County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty One* years of age, *Six* feet *one* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *two* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *the whole time*.

Said soldier's disability originated *since he came in to the company* *in my battery* and was contracted while in the line of his duty.

STATION: *Warsaw, Mo.*
DATE: *August 22nd 1863*

Wm B. Ballou
Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Pierce* of Captain *Wm Ballou's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Consumption in the last stage*, I do not think *that man will live over two or three months probably not so long a discharge would be unfeeling now but for his great anxiety to die among his at home* *not a proper subject for invalid certificate*
Seclusion Mo

Thos Montgomery Surgeon *J. H. S. M.*

DISCHARGED this *2nd* day of *Sept* 1863, at *Seclusion Mo*

John F. Phillips Col *J. H. S. M.*
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town..... County..... State.....

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

457
Pigg. Claborn Co.
Co. L., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191421	26
2	8209978	27
3	8210052	28
4	8210136	29
5	8210215	30
6	8210289	31
7	8210361	32
8	8210438	33
9	8210646	34
10	8191826	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 139mo carry

P 7 S. M. Car. Mo.
Claborn C. Piggy
Pvt., Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bros., Mo., Sept. 14, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$14⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing to be settled
from June 30, 64. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& Equipments from June
30, 64 to Aug. 31, 64. Sixty
ten days. (over)

Book mark:

Sparr

MAR. 25

8191826

"1891"

mustered out by vis-
tue of reenlistment
per G.O. No. 128 Ad.
Qrs. Dept. Mo.

(P) 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin C. Pigg
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg Mo. Sept 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 9. 64
by Certificate in 13th Mo.
Vet. Cav. Reg't.
Res't.

Book mark: _____

J 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles F. Piga
Cvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 41 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. L*

7th Cav. Reg't. M. S. M. to 13th Mo.

Det. Vol. Cav. by S. O. M.

Nd. Gr. S. C. Em. Aapt 8 Oct

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. King
Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Markle
Markle, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas A Markle

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Lige
Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claborn

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

✓ **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William H. Hays
Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Wigg
Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Md. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of own horse and horse
Equipments from Aug. 20, 1863
to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Mo.

2 *Ad*
W. C. Corn Pigg
Pvt, *Cox*, *7* Reg't *Missouri* *16 Car*
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leola Mo., *Oct 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 30, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Princeton Mo.*

Period *during the war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*0*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*0*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

1458
Pitman, Edward, Jr.
Co K, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208369	26
2	8208448	27
3	8208525	28
4	8208607	29
5	8208643	30
6	8208726	31
7	8208818	32
8	8208903	33
9	8208982	34
10	8209059	35
11	8209136	36
12	8209213	37
13	8209289	38
14	8209354	39
15	8209414	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A: 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Stewart
Sgt., Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *March 1, 1861*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *to deposit risk of*

lost equipments furnished

by regt. for 2 months Dec. 31

1861. Clothing acct. settled

by regt. 30, 1861

Book mark:.....

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Stewart

James H. Stewart Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Stewart*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for use
of horse & equipments
for 30 days
in 1864*

*Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
furnished by 2nd
regiment Mo. State Militia
in 1864*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Howard

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage of pay
for extra issue of
clothing # 13*

Book mark:

(358)

Joseph Howard

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a private*

Co. K, 7th Mo.

Book mark:

James H. ...

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward A. Phelan

17th, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abundant with*

Major Huss a fine
beat in Missouri
Miss

Book mark:

Joseph Steinhilber

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Pitman

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

P | **7** S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Litman

Co. G. M. S. Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

P. | **7 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Edward A. Pitman

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June* *✓ Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Pitman

Co. K, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward N. Pitman

Q.M.S. Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward K. Pluman

C. 2nd, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Rank to C. 2nd, Sergeant
July 15" 1863*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Stuman

D, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1863*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On horse

*Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipt. furnished
by self from Apl. 30 '63
to June 30 '63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

92

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Pitman

Pl., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wet & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equip furnished by
self from Oct. 31. 62 to Apl.
30. 63.

Abstract without leave from
12th November 1862 to 10th

January 1863.

Lost one Indian Rifle # 13.25

Book mark:

P. J. Miller | **Mo.**

Edward A. Gilman

29, Co *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri *Miller*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward N. Pitman

Pl- Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22 186

Where

Princeton

Period

years During the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When

, 186

Where

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Reported Absent without leave from 12th Novbr. '62 to 10 Jan. '63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

B. Wagner

(258d)

Copyist.

MAR. 26

8208369

1897

at which time he rejoined his
Co at Springfield, Mo.

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipt. from June
30th 1862 to Feb 28th 63

Pittman, Edward K.

P. Co. K, 7 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specification
against
Edward K. Pittman
Sec. St. & Car M. S. M.

To be tried
by a Jury of
8 judges advocates
and 8 N. J. doo

Trial at Greenfield

Charges and Specifications against
Edward R. Pittman, formerly 1st Corporal
in Company "G" 3rd Cavalry Missouri
State Militia, now a private in Company
"K" 7th Cav Missouri State Militia

Charge

Absent without Leave

Specification: In this that the said Edward
R. Pittman, formerly 1st Corporal in Company
"G" 3rd Cavalry Missouri State Militia, and
now a private in Company "K" of the
Cavalry Missouri State Militia, did on
or about the 12th day of November 1862
at Mount Vernon, Lawrence County Mis-
souri, leave his Command without leave
from his Superior or commanding Of-
ficer and did so remain absent therefore
until on or about the 10th day of January
(1863) A.D. one Thousand Eight hundred
and Sixty Three, when he returned to
his Command at Springfield
Green County Missouri.

J. M. J. Talley

Witness
Elisha Horn Lieut Co "K" 7th Cav Mo M
James B. Morris 1st Sergt " " " " " "

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of

Edw. L. Pittman
Private 1st Lt. 2nd Regt.
M. L. M.

July 20

No. 10

Greenfield Cass County Missouri
February 20th 1863.

9 o'clock A.M. Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present.

- 1 Captain Richard L. Ferguson Company "13" 7th Regt Cavalry
 - 2 " James M. Turley " "C" " " "
 - 3 " Elias Stocum " "H" " " "
 - 4 Lieutenant John L. Corwin " "F" " " "
 - 5 " James Crawford " "E" " " "
 - 6 " Franklin Pharis " "G" " " "
 - 7 " Ambrose Guly " "I" " " "
- Captain Benjamin H. Wilson Sec. & Judge Advocate

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Edward H. Pittman Private of Company "H" 7th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia who was called before the Court. And having heard the order appointing the Court read was asked if he had any objection to any Member named in the order. The accused having no objection to any Member the Court was then in his presence duly sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the President of the Court. The accused Edward H. Pittman was arraigned on the following Charge and Specification.

Charge

Absent without leave

Specification = In this that the said Edward H. Pittman formerly 1st Corporal in Company "G" 3rd Cavalry Missouri State Militia, and now a

Private in Company "H" 7th Cavalry Missouri State Militia
 did in or about the 12th day of November 1862 at Mount
 Vernon Lawrence County Missouri. Leave his command
 without leave from his superior or commanding officer
 and did so remain absent therefrom until in or
 about the 10th day of January (1863) At One thousand
 eight hundred and sixty three. When, he returned
 to his command at Springfield Green County
 Missouri.

Wm B Ballwe
 Capt Co. "H" 7th Cav M. S. M.

To which charge and specification the accused pleads
 as follows:

Of the Specification - Guilty;
 of the Charge - Guilty;

The accused having no testimony to offer requested
 until tomorrow to prepare his final defence.
 The Court granted his request, and adjourned to
 meet again at 9 o'clock a.m. tomorrow the 21st inst.

Greenfield Cass County Missouri
 February 21st 1863

9 o'clock a.m. Court met pursuant to adjournment present

Captain	Richard L Ferguson	Co. "H" 7 th Cav	M. S. M.
"	James McKinley	" " " "	"
"	Elias Stoen	" " " "	"
Lieutenant	John L Crain	" " " "	"
"	James Crawford	" " " "	"
"	Franklin Pharis	" " " "	"

Lieutenant Ambrose Daby Co. 'B' 7th Cav M. S. W.

The Judge Advocate and the accused

The proceedings of yesterday having been read by the Judge Advocate the accusers Edward St Pittman Private of Company "K" 7th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia presented the written address (Appended and Marked A) which was read in his defence.

The Judge Advocate submitted the case to the Court with the remarks;

The Court was then cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the case find the accused Edward St Pittman Private Company "K" 7th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia as follows.

Of the Specification = Guilty;

Of the Charge = Guilty;

And the Court do therefore sentence him Edward St Pittman Private Company "K" 7th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia to forfeit all pay and emoluments due him from the Government of the United States from the 1st November 1862 until the 12th January 1863 and be publicly reprimanded by the Colonel in the presence of the Regiment.

Benjamin H Wilson

R L Ferguson Captain

Capt Co. F 7th Cav M. S. W. (Co. B' 7th Cav M. S. W. Present)

Judge Advocate)

There being no further business before them the Court adjourned sine die.

Benjamin H Wilson Capt

R L Ferguson Captain

Co. F 7th Cav M. S. W. Judge Advocate)

Co. B 7th Cav M. S. W. President

Head Quarters Dist S M No. 1

Springfield Mo March 21-1863

Finding and sent in approved

The sent in will be carried into effect

By the proper commanding officer

By order of Col M H Cloud

John C. W. Meyer

Asst. Surg. Gen.

1459
Citman, James H.
Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208370	26
2	8208449	27
3	8208528	28
4	8208608	29
5	8208695	30
6	8208784	31
7	8208866	32
8	8208953	33
9	8209032	34
10	8209110	35
11	8209186	36
12	8209258	37
13	8209330	38
14	8209395	39
15	8209442	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25	1	50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jan 7 1861
Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wednesday 11th, April 3, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *April 3*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *April 3*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid, \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He died of sickness of*

heart & lungs from what

he suffered from since he was

shipped, which was reported

to me on 30th '61.

Book mark:.....

Joseph H. H. H.

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. McLean

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. McLean*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for acc
condemned horse
pay drags acc. and
of horse by account
furnished by 5011
from June 1 to 4861
to Dec 31, 1861*

Book mark:

Joseph H. Stewart

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186/.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Stewart
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Stewart*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached guarding*
P. H. Road Bridge

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pitman

Pvt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since 29th 1864.

Book mark:

JOB Gage

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pitman

Pvt

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copied

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pitman

Priv

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pitman
Cpt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pitman
Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Pitman

P, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner

(1)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Sullivan

Pt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of
horse & equip. furnished by
self from Apr 30" 63 to
June 30" 63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright.

9)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Peterson
of *Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent
of horse & equip furnished
by self from the 31st day
of October 1862 to 30th Apr
1863.*

Book mark:

(858)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

D *W M Can* Mo.

James H. B. Can
21, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri *W M Can*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright.

D

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jas H Peterson
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1863.

Where Princeton

Period years during the term in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 1863.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment furnished by self from June 30th 62 to Feb 28th 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

R. Wagner

1469
Pittington Jackson
Com, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210975	25
2	8211055	26
3	8211118	27
4	8211202	28
5	8211279	29
6	8211359	30
7	8211437	31
8	8211512	32
9	8211600	33
10	8211843	34
11	8191843	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156-a-(E) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

See also 1890s Cary

7 S. m. car. Mo.

Jackson Pittington
Ort, Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. m. car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B. Co, Mo., Sept 14 1864

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 ⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ²⁹ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing to be settled
from June 30, 64. One gun
sling, one waist belt,
one cap pouch, one Hany
sack, one canteen lost.
mustered out by rivet
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 25

8191843

1891*

of enlistment per
G.O. no. 128 Ad Geo
dept. no.

JP

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack son Pittington
Reh, Co. *He*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Apr. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of disability
at Harrisburg Mo,
Sept. 9, 1864.

Book mark: *2156 A (E. B.) 1877*

Montague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pettigrew
Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 8 & 9*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *32* for *Wick Bolch*
40¢ per day for 25¢
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Gundling*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. M 7th Mo. S. M. to
the 13th Co. M. S. M.
Volunteers Sept 9/64

Book mark:

Montague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pittington
For Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismounted.*

Book mark:

Montague

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Dillingham

Pl., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1 Camp*

Camp, 1 Horse & Bunk

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for services of horse & equip. from Oct 31/63 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

M. C. Carter

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackman Pittington

Pl., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

use of horse

& equipments for

Oct 31/63 to April

30/64.

Book mark:

McCarter
Copyist

P 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackman Pittenger
Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Present for service
of horse & equipment
from Oct. 31/63
to Feb 24/64. De-
serted Jan. 8/63. Re-
turned to duty March
29/63 in Company
with President's*

Book mark:

com
McCarty
Corr.

MAR. 27

8211279

1891

Disbursement
Red only 1st of Aug.
pay due here for
use of trust of H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
Aug 5/62 to Aug.
5/63. (2d capt. & day)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Dillingham

Pl., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

on 11th of March

Equipment for

Self Dec 31, 1863

Quartermaster Jan 5, 1863

Returned to duty March

29, 1863, in compliance

with Presidential

Book mark: *other*

McCartney
Copied

MAR. 27

8211202

1891*

Dear General,
and, only I hope,
being due for me &
visit of Home &
equipment for
Aug 31, 1862 to
Aug 31, 1863, except
to day.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackman Pittington

11, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for*

1st of horse and

Equip from Aug.

31/62 to Oct 31/63

(Except 50 days, Recd.

10/12, pay from Aug 31/62

to Aug 31/63.

1st of horse

Book mark:

Mr. Custer
Payd.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pittington
Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipments from Aug 31. 62 to Aug 31. 63. Except 50 days. Deserted Jan. 8. 63. returned to duty March 29. 63 in compliance with President's Proclamation*

Book mark:

Jones

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Pittington

Det, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31. 62 to June 30. 63 ex-
act 80 days. Deserted
Jan 8. 63 - returned and re-
stored to duty March 29. 63
in compliance with Pres-
ident's Proclamation

Book mark:

See 3 Mo Mlb Gen

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

James

1461
Pittington Jonathan
Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference envelopes	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156a-EB-1877

See also 20ms 2ml

1463
Pittman, Joseph
Co. L. B. F. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191492	26
2	8202546	27
3	8202631	28
4	8202723	29
5	8202813	30
6	8202900	31
7	8202986	32
8	8203070	33
9	8203158	34
10	8203241	35
11	8191701	36
12	8212071	37
13	8212144	38
14	8212214	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. McCall

Co. B, Co. *B*, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Braden McCall, *11 July*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *11 July*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *31 Dec*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for ass'nish
of land & eqpt from June
30 to Dec 31/65*

x indistinct on roll

Book mark:

Dayton

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Manfred has for
use at the light from
June 30 to Dec 31/65.*

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob L. Latham

Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *rolled in 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *x* *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dr. duty received*

at Det. 1. by 1000

15. 1865. 1000.

1000. 1865.

1000. 1865.

1000. 1865.

1000. 1865.

x same cancelled from column of same

present in roll by same name thing

present in roll by same name thing

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark : _____

P. H. S. Miller Mo.

Joseph Pittman
Pitt, Co. Reg't Missouri Miller

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 27th Feb, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse rights
from June 30 to
Dec 31/64.

Book mark :

Dayton

100

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leitch, Pittman

Pl, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Allen

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asst. Pittman

Pub, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*0*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64.*

Book mark:

S. Maters

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2nd, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
and equipments from
June 1st 64 to Oct 31. 64.*

Book mark:

13

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pittman

12, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 (1864)*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from June 20/64 to Aug 5. 64*

Book mark:

11 | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

11
P. L., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. Waters

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joe Pittman

Dr., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip.
from Feb. 27/64 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joe Pittman
Put, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. Pittman

Det, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pittman

Plt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*
from Oct. 26. 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

2 D. 7 Ill. Cav Mo.

Joseph Pittman

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1863.

Where Clinton Mo.

Period during the war
years.

Valuation of horse, \$100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$25 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

D. J. Muter

1463
Pleasant, Edward G.

Co L., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210133	25
2	8210212	27
3	8210286	28
4	8210358	29
5	8210413	30
6	8210486	31
7	8210533	32
8	8210678	33
9	8191878	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1362-b-OK '89

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also 1 Bally mo SM.

I 7 S. m. Cav. Mo.

Edward G. Pleasant
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri S. m. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 5, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 35³⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st

Battery U. S. m. to Co. "L"

7th Cav. Reg't U. S. m. by

S. O. No. 7. A. G. O. Ad

qrs. Mo. Jan. 17, '64.

Clothing account (over)

Book mark:

Spencer

MAR. 25

8191878

1891

last settled June 30,
ex. to be retained out
of wages for one Brush
thong & wiper 30 cts.

P 75. *W. C. W.* Mo.

Edward J. Cleary
Det. Co. S. 7 2^d *Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark: *sa. 1362-6-1869*

P

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward P. Howard
Priv, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund G. Vincent

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

Book mark:

Amicus

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Casant
Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Francis

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward J. Rankin
Butt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Enclosed

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Carroll

L. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 $\frac{4}{4}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles G. Stuart

Private Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *at home*.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward G. ...
Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't Mo. to 7th Reg't Mo. by special order No. 7 dated St. Louis Jan. 17, 1864.

Book mark See 1762-C-1889.

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

O. J. Markle,

1464
+ Logan, Henry
Co. L, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191472	26
2	8199160	27
3	8199240	28
4	8199315	29
5	8199763	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a - Exp - 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mary Flogan
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11th August 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 8/65.

As a milit' in Ala.,
was Recruit

Book mark: See 71.56.2 a 4/18/77

State

(2)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Poyar
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 27, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability at Sedalia
Mo. and final settle-
ments given Dec. 18,
1863.

Book mark:

Martin

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

Plt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Hec*, 186 *8*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Surgeon's Certificate
of disability at
Tedalia Mo. and given
Statement: given
Hec 18. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pica,

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

D J L McCue Mo.
Henry + Poyer
Ort, Co. Ia, Reg't Missouri *L 16 Coe*
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1863.

Where *Sedalia Mo*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*00*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Plogor, Henry
P. Co. D, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. j.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander of officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJG

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Plazier 169
a private in Co. D
7th Cav. Regt of M.S.M.

Approved

Robert P. Richardson

Surgeon Medical Director

Head Quarters District Central M.D.

Jeff. City Dec 17. 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen Brown

James H. Stearns

Asst Adj Gen

Received (A. G. Office) *Dec 23*, 1863

Entered on discharge 12/23/63
ADJG

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C., Oct. 9. 1871.

This refers to Henry Plazier,
(name under which mustered into
service), Private No. "15." 7th

Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

See Muster-in records.

J. W. W.
Asst. Adj. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 31. 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Henry Horeger or Hoyer. Lt. Col. 7th Mo. Inf. Regt.
which is the correct name?

D. H. R. R.

9 27 71

Mistaken in as Henry Hoyer

W. C. Oct 3. 1871. J. H. R.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry Ploger Private of Captain Jas. M. Turliss Company, (D) of the Seventh Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by John F. Phillips of the Seventh Regiment of Cavalry at Sedalia, Mo. on the 24th day of October 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Prussia in the State of Germany is twenty five years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 57 days.*

The said Henry Ploger has not been fit for duty and has not done any duty since enlistment having fits every few days.

STATION: Sedalia, Mo.
DATE: December 14th 1863

James M. Turliss Capt
Co 7th Con Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Ploger of Captain Turliss Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Disability from Epileptic fits. This soldier with the exception of the dull heavy look of an Epileptic has the appearance of a man in good health and disguised himself in my apartment & Edwards as such, concealing the fact of his having been subject to Epilepsy. He commenced having fits a few days after joining the Regiment and then confessed he had been subject to them for three or four years, he now has them often.

Thos. Montgomery
7th Cavalry Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of Decr 1863, at Sedalia
Missouri

John F. Phillips
Col 7th Con Cav
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

1465
Plogar William
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198219	26
2	8198307	27
3	8198394	28
4	8198484	29
5	8198567	30
6	8198650	31
7	8198726	32
8	8198794	33
9	8198884	34
10	8198950	35
11	8199026	36
12	8199091	37
13	8199157	38
14	8199224	39
15	8199288	40
16	8199357	41
17	8199421	42
18	8199486	43
19	8199540	44
20	8199605	45
21	8199655	46
22	8199710	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-a-213-77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Logan
Ft. L, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrentsburg, Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 4 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 5 100

Remarks: Pay due for me

7 mos. of horse & equip.

furnish'd by self & me

actual service from

June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

(over)

Book mark See 7156 a. a. 100 (60) 77

Steele

MAR. 25

8199710

18914

Clinton settled
for up to June 30/64
inclusive stoppage
for one truck, under
returning 30¢

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Logan

....., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hagar

21, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Stuck

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morgan

51, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Flanagan

Pl, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hute

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hagar
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to Dec. 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Jan., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hogan
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/63 to Dec 24, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hoggan

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

of

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Piggan
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept / Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hoggan

Plt, Co. D. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Martin

OP

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Coon
1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due course
and value of horse &
equipments furnished
by him and in actual
service from April
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hoyer

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments furnished by
self and in actual
service from Feb. 28
63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

P. 75 McLean Mo.

William P. Logan
Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 23 to April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. Ryan
Pt. A, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 25, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Higa

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *96* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(350)

Wm. W. Murphy

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hagar

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*

use of horse and equip.

provided for itself and

actual service

since June 30/62

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hagar

19 J. S. McCas. **Mo.**

William Plogars.

Privt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri J. S. McCas.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1862,

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callesway,

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Logar.

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug.

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

(358)

Calloway

Copyist.

9

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Lozar.

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse and equipments
since enlistment.

Govt Equipmt. \$30.30

Book mark:

Callaway

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Logan.

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mustered to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& equipments. Charged
for horse equipments
\$28.00.*

Book mark:

(258)

Carraway

Copyist.

(J)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plogar,
Privt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo. April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb'y 11

, 1862

Where

Georgetown.

Period

Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Callaway

(856)

Copyist.

1466
Platt, William
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198221	26
2	8198309	27
3	8198396	28
4	8198486	29
5	8198569	30
6	8198652	31
7	8198728	32
8	8198796	33
9	8198880	34
10	8198951	35
11	8199027	36
12	8199093	37
13	8199158	38
14	8199220	39
15	8199289	40
16	8199358	41
17	8199422	42
18	8199487	43
19	8199541	44
20	8199606	45
21	8199656	46
22	8199711	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-EB-77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plott

Plt. S., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Ind. Apr. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* ⁵³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ³⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for rail*

& risk of horse &

Equip't by self & in

actual service from

June 3/64 to Aug. 1/64.

Book mark *See 7156 a ay 2837*

Steele

MAR. 25

8199711

18914

Clothing settled
for up to June 30/64
inclusive. Stoppage
for one trunk, under
settlement 35¢.

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Scott,
Pr., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *under arrest*
& in confine
ment since
Feb. 17/65.

Book mark:

Scott

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Platt

A, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 & 8*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stice

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Platt

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Platt

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Platt
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Platt

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Pratt

Pratt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 29 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. Pratt

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Gantt

, Co. D, 7 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Jan.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark: _____

Steca

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Platt

Plat, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 24, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Oloth
Plt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plot
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*
since Aug. 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plot

Pr't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under arrest
since Aug. 24/63.

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Plott

Plt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Paid due horse
and risk of horse &
equipments furnished
by self and in actual
service from Feb. 21/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Platt

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
& equipments furnished
by self and in act-
ual service from
Feb. 24/63 to Apr 30/63.*

Book mark: _____

Martin

P 752:600 Mo.

William J. Platt
Pvt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. Mear

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Hill

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Hill

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hall

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(236)

W. H. Murphy

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hill

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Hill

P. S. McCull | **Mo.**

William Platts,

Prat, Co. *D*, *7* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(9)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Platts
Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

(238)

Callaway
Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hatt

Prot, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Callaway

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Platts
Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Musterin to 1st pl 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I. Platts

Priv., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Georgetown, Mo.,

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Calceway

Scott W^m J.

, Co. C,

Reg't 1st Cavalry

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Manassas Mo.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
William J. Flott, Private
Co D J. Lee Regt M.

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to
good order and military
discipline.

Sentence

To be confined in some
military prison, at
such place as the
Commanding General
may direct for the
term of three months.

Adj. Gen. District of Central Mo.
Manassas Mo, Feb 25 1865

^{up} Finding and Sentence
Confirmed. The prisoner
will be sent to St. Louis,
for execution of the sen-
tence, there being no
suitable place in this
District, for his safe
keeping.

Jno J. Philips
Col J. Lee Regt M.
Commanding Dist

Official:
H. C. Ganto
1st Lt Co D. 43rd Mo. Inf
Judge Advocate

1467
Ployer, Henry
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7156-a-EB-77

See also

1468

Clume, Joseph

Co 26, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2nd Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205310	26
2	8205396	27
3	8205485	28
4	8205569	29
5	8205654	30
6	8205767	31
7	8205848	32
8	8205965	33
9	8207055	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P *W. S. Mear* **Mo.**

Joseph Plume

Co. 16, 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 10, 1863*
at Elkhorn, Ark. for
disability

**As appear on roll*

Book mark *Disch'd Jan. 10/63 Vide D 2912.*

Henderson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Flume
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Disch'd at
Elkhorn Ark.
Jan 10/63*

Book mark:

*Disch'd at
(over)*

Steel

MAR. 26

8205965

1891*

Elkhorn Ark.
Jan 9 - Vide over.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hume
D., Co. *H.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse
equip from June
30/62.

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Plummer

Dr.

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 1862

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 40 100

Remarks: Fee due for

use & risk of horse requis.

June 30/64

Book mark:

Wille

75m 000 Mo.

Joseph Plume
Engl. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Sep 17, 1862

Present or absent A. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Spent with

not leave from

Aug 30/62

Book mark:

Heater

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quickie Plumber

27th Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip*

Book mark:

Stuck

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Plume

2nd Miss. Co., H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Gear
Eqpts fromulist.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heck

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Plume

Quail, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21 April to 30 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Indisposed

Not Apparent

Quail April 21/62

Book mark:

Steel

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Lane

John H. Lane Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 24, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24, 1862.*

Where *at St. Louis.*

Period *12* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Plume, Joseph

P., Co. H, 7 Me't S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2941
166
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

166

Joseph Plume
Private Co. 16th

7th Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved
S. A. Melcher
Med Director
Dist. S. M. Mo.

W. S. M. Dist. of
Springfield, Jan. 3, 1864

To be discharged.

By order of
Brigadier General Brown
Refus Company
1st S. & A. D. Co.

Received (A. G. Office)

1864

Entered on back roll
APW

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 29 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE



2^d And Case reported on
and to Blacklock Sept 8,
1883.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

(To be used, in duplicate, in

Joseph Plume
Company, [*H*], of th
, was enlisted by *Me*
the *7th* Regiment of *No. 8th Mo.* at *Sedalia Mo*, of
on the *3rd* day of *February* 1862, to serve *During* years; he was born
in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *36*
years of age, *5-* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Joseph Plume has been unfit for duty for four months
so much so that he has not done duty of any kind for
the space above named.*

STATION: *Elkhorn Tavern Ark*

DATE: *Dec 23rd 1862*

Edw. Storum Capt
Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Plume* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*attribution of the his disability - the disease is of long standing
affecting the spine as well as the sciatic nerve - It is with difficulty
that he can sit and cannot ride on horseback
Disability since enlistment, C. C. D. D. Surgeon.*

Dec 23. 1862
DISCHARGED this *9th*

day of *January* 1863, at *Elkhorn Ark*
Jno F Phillips Capt
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Plume Private of Captain *Elias Storum's*
Company, [*76*], of the *Seventh*
Regiment of *Infantry*,
was enlisted by *Maj Crittenden*,
at *Sedalia Mo*,
the *7th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *During* years; he was born
in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *36*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days.

More consult directions on Form 12, p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Joseph Plume has been unfit for duty for four months
so much so that he has not done duty of any kind for
the space above named*

STATION: *Elkhorn Tavern Ark*

DATE: *Dec 23rd 1862*

Elias Storum Capt
Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Plume* of
Captain *Storum's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult p. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic inflammation of the spine and legs - The disease is of long standing
affecting the spine as well as the sciatic nerve - It is with difficulty
that he can be induced to ride on horseback
Disability since enlistment, 61 days*

Dec 23, 1862
DISCHARGED this *9th*

day of *January*, 1863, at *Elkhorn Ark*

Jno F Phillips Capt
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1894
MAY 10 1894

any kind for the

1469
Poland. Levi

Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7156-a-8K3-7Y

See also 30m SML

1470
Potts, James
Co G, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 20 3 4 3 7	26
2	8 20 3 5 3 8	27
3	8 20 3 6 6 0	28
4	8 20 5 2 3 9	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A-(93) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bell

Sgt. 1st

Co. 1st, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wednesday, May 1st, 1861

Muster-out to date, 1861

Last paid to, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

June 17/61 near Harrison

burg Mo.

Book mark: *No 77*

Harmon

P
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Potts
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1867*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8* *100*

Remarks:

Killed in skirmish in Johnson Co Mo June 17/67

Book mark:

D

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Potti
Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Potts

Private, Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo *April 23* 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *April 24* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186 *2*

Where *Warrensburg*

Period *Max* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General notation---*7/156 A. 1871.*

F. J. Potts

Potts, James
P. Co. G, 7 Me't S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James H. R.
Columbia, S. C.

April 1st 1862

CONFIDENTIAL
ARMY SECRET
1862

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 14th, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 James Pitts was enrolled on the 11th
 day of March, 1862, at Warrenton, Mo.,
 in Company I, 7th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 21st
 day of April, 1862, at Georgetown, Mo.,
 in Company I, 7th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
 "Killed in skirmish in Jackson Co. Mo.
 June 17th 1862"

(187)

W. H. Pitts

Comd. Recy

14 of June

1471
Potts, John W.

Co G, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203441	*
2	8203539	*
3	8203634	*
4	8203679	*
5	8203773	*
6	8203860	*
7	8203949	*
8	8204035	*
9	8204124	*
10	8204210	*
11	8204349	*
12	8204436	*
13	8204519	*
14	8204611	*
15	8204697	*
16	8204787	*
17	8204871	*
18	8204951	*
19	8205023	*
20	8205099	*
21	8205169	*
22	8205229	*
23	36659848	*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: 7156-A-810-77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Potter

Plt, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wormsburg Mo April 20, 186⁵.

Muster-out to date *April 20*, 186⁵.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186⁴.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 30*, 186⁴; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*47 50*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*0 75*.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*11*.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for wear & tear of horse & horse equip from June 30/64 to Jan'y 10/65*

Book mark: *7156 a. 77*

Harrison

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potts

Art, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dep. 1863, absent on furlough in Johnson Co. since Sep 30/63.

Book Mark:

[546]

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potts

Sgt.

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

11 100

Remarks

*Pay due for feed
rick of horse & horse gear
from June 30 to Jan'y
15/65*

Book mark:

Harmon

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potts

Pl

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

11 100

Remarks:

Pay due for rent

rent of horse & horse equip

from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Harmon

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Fotts

Cpl., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

11 *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
rent of horse & horse
equip. from June 30
to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

Warman

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Lott

1st Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks:

*Reg'd for use &
rest of horse & horse equip.
from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

Simon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Batts

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *14 19* *100* for *indroad Stom*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks

*Exempt for service
of horse & equip since
Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Harmon

J 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Little

John W. Little, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.25* 100 for *March*

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* 100

Remarks: *Received from
Capt. of horse & equip-
ment 60000 July 7 1864*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hall,

....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks: *See due to me
of horse equipments
over Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith,
Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *My horse for sale &*
each of horse regmt -
mounted Aug 31
1861

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Payable on 1st*
month of June 1865
amount due \$11.00
1865

Book mark:

Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 11/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost of Horse & Equip-
ments since April 30,
1862

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Miller

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Miller*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Miller
Copyist.

1110 **Mo.**

1110, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1110*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1110*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *1110*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1110 *1110*

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Latta

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due in use & risk of horse & equip-
age since June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest
Coyt.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Potts
Hooper G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse equipments since Jan 1/62 to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

Forrest

70

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Potts
George

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments since
August 31/62

Book mark:

Ferrish
Copyright

P 7 - 1st Mo.

John W Potts
Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Smear

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Potts
8 Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Appointed Aug 1/62
for use of horse
& equipments since
June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Potts
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Powers
Copyright

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Post
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 21 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Potts
Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*
Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 23 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1862

Where *Warrensburg*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Forrest
Copyist.

1472
Powell. Edward
Co F, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201486	25
2	8201523	26
3	8201609	27
4	8201709	28
5	8201805	29
6	8201950	30
7	8202042	31
8	8202122	32
9	8202211	33
10	8202291	34
11	8202370	35
12	8202455	36
13	8202540	37
14	8202630	38
15	8202722	39
16	8202812	40
17	8202899	41
18	8202985	42
19	8203071	43
20	8203157	44
21	8203240	45
22	8203305	46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 7156-a (213) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Russell

12, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Flamensburg Mo., Apr 22, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 22*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *June*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* ^{*92*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*0*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Jan 31/64 to Dec 31/64 & clothing up last settled to include June 30/64*

Book mark: *7156 A (EB 1187)*

S. J. M. R.

D
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Howell

e-11, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward. Powell

B, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *B* *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31. 64.*

Book mark:

S. Waters

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward. Powell.

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt. & Co. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

and equipments from

June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

orderly for Co.

Philip.

Book mark:

Dr. M. A. L.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parnell

Pt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Orderly for bat Philip

since Sept 26/63.

Furnished horse and
equipments from June 1/64
to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Spruitt

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

Pl., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and equipments from Feb 27/64 to June 10/64.

Book mark:

S. M. Water

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

Pay, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equip.
from Feb. 29/64 to Apr 30/64
Detached service at Padalia.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

Det, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. Powell

17, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Oct 31/63

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

Det., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip.
from Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *110* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*
from Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

8'

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

1st, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

equip. from Apr 30/63.

On detached service at
Newtonia, Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

Det, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.
from Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

P 7 *S. M. Lear* Mo.

Edward Powell

Priv., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Lear*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at Greenfield, Mo. since Feb. 26. 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. ...
..., Co. ..., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: Left sick at Springfield 7th 26
1862. Saw him for a while
with horse & Equip. from
June 30 1862

Book mark: ...

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Value of horse
\$100.00 for used
saddle & equip
from June 30 '62*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6*....., 186

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Found and taken*

Equip of horse taken after

Book mark:

P. H. ... Mo.

James P. ...

Union Co., *2* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Adel S. P.
for *...*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

John ...
Clerk

Mo.

Appears on

for July 1862, 1862

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Plumbea* *...*

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. ...

Mussey, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay as Private to*
June 1, 1867. 22nd Reg't
1st American Reg't 1st Div.
Burned out horse & from California
Gov't Equipments

Book mark:

Holbrook

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 186_____

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Powell

Pvt, Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 12, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

James

1473
Cowell William B.

Co 9, 7 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8192427	26
2	8192514	27
3	8192619	28
4	8192718	29
5	8192831	30
6	8194180	31
7	8770-a-1877	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8770-a-1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

(Wm B. Powell

, Co. A. 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7779 - E. 1881 with
8770. A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan'y 13, 1882

"Discharged July 31, 1862
at Syracuse, Mo. by
reason of disability."

Service also alleged
in Co. B. 27 Reg't Mo.
Mtd. Inf. under the
name William Powell

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith
Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 10 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Aug 4 - 62 at Camp in Pa. Co.

Order by order of Gen. S. S.

No. of order not known

Book mark: *Sec 87-0, A. 18-1*

P 78. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Powell
Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
account of disability
by order of Gen. Schofield
Aug. 6, '62.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Powell

Priv., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Aug. 6,
1862.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith

Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *63*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith

Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*45.00*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Furnished Horse

an Equipments

Book mark:

James Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith

Capt. Houts' Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thursday March 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Paducah

Period years

During the War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: No 2770-A-1877.

General notation---1150 A. 1877.

Smith

Powell, William B.
Co. A, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

22

Discharged August 6, 1862.

1996

7

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No Cert. of Dis. on file of
 Wm. B. Powell, Co. A, 7th Mo.
 S. M. Cavy, (Mem.)
 D. S. S. }
 July 10-86. } H.C.S.

Mr. Salter.

For report from
 Discharge Records Syracuse
 Mo. & return.

8770-11-77, herewith.

Quincy Register of
 Mo. State Militia
 shows him discharged.
 Stationed Lawrence.
 Comd'g Officer Capt. T. D. Wright
 Med. Officer C. C. Tibbells
 Cause: Partial Paralysis
 Date of Disch. July 28/62.
 D. D. J. H. B.
 8/24/86
 Mr. Scott. NOR

Penn. case 839.004. D.C. Aug. 26-86.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1st, 186².

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William R. Russell was enrolled on the 12th
day of January, 186², at Adalia Mo.,
in Company "A", 9th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 3rd
day of March, 186², at Hammond Mo.,
in Company "A", 9th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the
months of July & August, 186², he is reported
"Discharged for Disability Aug. 6th 1862"

(187)

T. J. [unclear]

Amos Buck

A. J. [unclear]

1474
Power, John
Co L., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8209591	26
2	8209666	27
3	8209743	28
4	8209822	29
5	8209901	30
6	8209977	31
7	8210051	32
8	8210135	33
9	8210214	34
10	8210288	35
11	8210360	36
12	8210414	37
13	8210487	38
14	8210534	39
15	8210572	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Powell
Capt. Si.

7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Apr 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *50¹⁰* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *xxx* ⁴⁰ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from June 30, 64 to Dec 31, 64 to be retained; out wagon pay for com & ranch 40⁰⁰.*

Book mark: *P.D. S.F. 9-8-66*

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Power
Ct, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for

July 4/5, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amicus
Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Power
Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Miller
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Miller
Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John ...
... Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 1 Cent per 100*
11

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. S. S.
Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.
Copyist.

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cover

Pixale, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

U

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dwyer

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On picket service*
Dec. 18, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. J. J.

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of our horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863. Cap box lost 45 cts.*

Book mark:

A. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...

Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Oliver,

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1100, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1868*

with 1000 horse

equipments for 1868

Apr. 30, 1868 to Jan. 30, 1869,

Book mark:

C. R. Quinn

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Power
M. L., Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of own horse
& equip from Co.
\$100 to Apr 30/63

** Taken from 2d Aus Roll*

Book mark:

Heck

0 17.11.1860, Mo.

John P. ...
... Co. 20, / Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 10, 1860

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Palmer
Prin. Co. B

7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Mercer Co., Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
_____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
trick down horse (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

C. R. Oliver,

MAR. 26

8209591

CL891*

*A. ... from
June 30, 1862 to
July 28, 1863.*

1477 James A
or
Crewett James
Co 6, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196290	26
2	8196391	27
3	8196490	28
4	8196590	29
5	8196615	30
6	8196686	31
7	8196783	32
8	8196808	33
9	8196898	34
10	8198142	35
11	1381-a-1884	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 2381-a-EB-84
7456-a-EB-77

See also

P. J. S. M. Cal. Mo.

James M. Prewett.

Co. 4 Regt Mo. S. M. Cal.

NOTATION.

Book mark 1331. A. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. March 7. 1884.

The Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability upon which dis-
charged is not on file in
this Office.

The records of the Missouri
State Militia show cause
of discharge Phthisis Pul-
monalis.

Summary

P | 7 S. M. Can. | Mo.

James N. Premeth

Ak, Co. C, 7 ^{State Militia} Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at
Cain Creek, Mo., Sept. 1, 1862, by order
of Genl. Schofield.

Book mark: Ser 7456 - A - 250 (E. B.) 1877.

P | **7** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James M. Russell
Butt, Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
Sept. the 1st / 62

Book mark:.....

P

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Bennett
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged
September 1st, 1862

Book mark:

Houston

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bennett
7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tax from

June 30 for next
risk of horse &
equipments fur-
nished by self.

Book mark:

P. J. McLean Mo.

James V. Bennett
1st, Co. C, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates Dec. 17, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hewell

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
for Disability August
18/1862 at Tipton Mo*

Book mark:

Houser

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bennett
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use of horse and
equipments to
August 18th 1862
when he was
discharged

Book mark:

Harrison

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pruitt
Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse and
equipments since
enlistment.

McClelland Saddle 30.30

Book mark:

Houston

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Bennett
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Equipments
\$28.08

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Sewell

1st Lt., Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1862

Where

Georgetown

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 or 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 23812 also CB 1884

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

Houston

Pruett, James N.
P. Co. C, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. **27**

James H. Prescott
Private of Company *C*
7th Regiment of *Mo. Cav. S.M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Atty. Gen. [illegible]

War Department, A.G.O.
March 15. 1884

Second Auditor reports pay
allowed to August 31. 1862,
on letter from A. G. O. which
reports him "Discharged,
for disability, at Cabin
Creek, Mo., September
1st 1862.

The records of the
Missouri State Militia
show cause of discharge.

"Phthisis Pulmonalis"
Ser 1381 = A = (CB) 1867

W. Paul
Asst. Adj. General
C.C.B. 11

Pers. case 499,772. *Handwritten* 1884.
Ell. Aug. 29-84.
Dead March 14/1884

CASUALTY S

Pers 499,772, to Ellersbrook, for
furlough Jan 17, 1884.

Name: *James S. Brewett*
Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *C* Regiment: *7th S.M.*
Arm: *Car* State: *Missouri*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 18. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo.

*Co dis. Discharged for disability
Sept 1 62. at Springfield Mo.*

*Records of Mo. Sanitation show
date of order for discharge Aug. 11/62.
Cause "Phthisis Pulmonalis".
Med. Officer Surg. Fayette Clapp."*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Master Roll of Co for
July & Aug. 1862.*

REMARKS.

*Master out Roll of Co dated
April 7 '1865. reports him
discharged for disability
at Cerain Creek Mo Sept 1st 1862
by order Genl Schofield*

S. J. Merriam
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Pers. case 499.773. Hough Aug. 1864.
 Bell, June 29-64.
 Carol March 14/1864

Name: *James S. Prescott*

Rank: *Priv.*

Company: *C*

Regiment: *7th S.M.*

Arm: *Car*

State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 18. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo.

*Co des 4th. Discharged for disability
 Sept 1 62. at Springfield mo.*

*"Records of Mrs. S. McKelvie show
 date of order for discharge Aug. 11/62.
 Cause "Phthisis Pulmonalis".
 Med. Officer Surg. Fayette Clapp"*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

*Muster Roll of Co for
 July & Aug. 1862.*

REMARKS.

*Muster out Roll of co dated
 April 7 '1865. reports him
 discharged for disability
 at Grain Creek Mo Sept 1st 1862
 by order Genl Schofield*

S. J. Merrill
 Clerk.

1475
Pratt, William
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198223	26
2	8198311	27
3	8198398	28
4	8198487	29
5	8198571	30
6	8198654	31
7	8198730	32
8	8198754	33
9	8198839	34
10	8198905	35
11	8198971	36
12	8199723	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a (P13) 77
General Notation--7156 A 187

See also

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

Sgt, Co. L^o

, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton Mo, April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Feb 25/65

Killed by one of his Miss

mate Apr 26/65 at

Greenfield, Mo.

Book mark: See 7156 a day (C) 77.

Seen

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

Ser't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed by one
of his Mess Mates
Apr. 26, 1863

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

31st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as private from Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 25/63. when promoted Sargt. Killed April 26/63 by one of his messmates. Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments (over)

Book mark:

Martin

MAR. 25

8198905

18914

furnished by self
and in actual
service from Oct.
31/63 to Apr. 26/63.

P. J. M. Mear Mo.

William Pratt

Sergt Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri *D. Mear*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded
by shell & lost
Sgt. Feb 28/63 caused
by third Sgt. being
expended 2nd Lt. Sgt.*

Book mark:

Wm H. Smith

S 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Small

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments furnished by self and in all past service since June 30, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

M. M. Murphy
Coryist.

P of *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

William Pratt.

Prot, Co. *D*, of *7* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

Pratt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Callaway.

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt
Pratt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse & equipments
since enlistment. Govt
Equipmt \$3030

Book mark:

(207)

Calloway
H

Capt.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt.

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Musterin to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 5 5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments. Charged for horse equipments \$28.08.

Book mark:

Calloway.

(9)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt;

But, Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*2*

Where *Georgetown.*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1872

Callaway

(356)

Copyist.

Pratt, William
P. Co. D, 7 Mo S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11122
William Pratt Sent
Co "C", 1st H. S. M. Corp

Filed April 26. 1863

RECEIVED
APR 26 1863
11122

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 12th, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Pratt was enrolled on the *21st*
 day of *February*, 1862, at *Georgetown Md*,
 in Company *D*, *7th* Regiment of *U. S. Heavy*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* from on the *24th*
 day of *April*, 1862, at *Georgetown Md*,
 in Company *D*, *7th* Regiment of *U. S. Heavy*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *March & April*, 1862, he is reported
"Absent" Killed by one of his mess mates
"April 26th 1863"

W. L. F.
gm

Chas. Brock

A. J. ...

1476
✓ Pratt, William
Co 26, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205348	26
2	8205433	27
3	8205523	28
4	8205606	29
5	8205690	30
6	8205769	31
7	8205850	32
8	8205966	33
9	8207056	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P 7th S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Pratt

Pri. Co. 7th S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 7th 1865
29/62, at Springfield, Mo.,
for disability

x As appear on roll

Book mark: Disch'd Dec. 29/62 (Vise D. & M.)

Wenderson

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

A., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186 *7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Disch'd at
Springfield, Me.*

Book mark:

*Disch'd at
over*

Steele

MAR. 26

8205966

01891*

Strongy fuel me
Due 24/62. Vide
L+D A

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Scott

F, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 22nd*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.40*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse required from June 30/62.*

Book mark:

Steele

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

H, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not Stationed

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.70

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. June 30/62.

Book mark:

F

75m. Co.

Mo.

William Pratt

A, Co. *H*, *7* Reg't Missouri *5th. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sep. 17*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Stu

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

71, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & harness & equip.

Book mark:

Steele

C.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

C., Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*40*} 100

Remarks: *Horse & Saddle
Equipt. from Enlist.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

True

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pratt

W, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 21 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 15, 1862.

Where Independence, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Pratt, Wm

P. Co. H,

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sl. 46

3906 Dis

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

76

William Pratt
a Private Co. "H"
Seventh Reg't of Inf'ty Cal.

Approved
S. H. Melcher
Dist. S. W. Mr

To be discharged
By order of
Maj Gen Schofield
CW Marshall

May
Springfield Dec 26/62

By Lt Col P. H. Smith
Apr 13/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CONTROLLED BY
D115

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Extra of courtesy Roll
Sl. 46 24

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Wm Pratt* of Captain *Eleus*
Stocum's Company, [A], of the *7th Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*
Inf., was enlisted by *Capt* *Mon*, of
the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *Georgetown*
on the *Eighteenth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Fayette* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *Thirty two*
years of age, *Five* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Penn case 294.535 sent Penn office Feb 19/83

STATION

DATE:

al Hospital, Springfield Mo.

December 25th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Pratt* of
Captain *Stocum's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Spinal Irritation and Debility — *Pratt* has
been confined to bed the most of the time for the last three months
his spinal disease is probably depending on Rheumatism. He has par-
tial paralysis of the lower extremities; and *H A Pughlock* Surgeon.
in my opinion will be of no service to the Government.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Ninth* day of *December*

1862, at *Springfield Mo.*

B Crabb Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of liability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

S. Private *Wm Pratt* of Captain *Eleus*
Stocum's Company, [*26*], of the *7th Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt Mott*, of
the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *Georgetown* at *Georgetown*
on the *Eighteenth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Payette* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *Thirty two*
years of age, *Five* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Springfield General Hospital, Springfield Mo.
December 25th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Pratt* of
Captain *Stocum's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Spinal Irritation and Debility — *Pratt* has
been compelled to rest the most of the time for the last three months.
His spinal disease is probably depending on Rheumatism. He has par-
tial paralysis of the lower extremities, and *H. A. Rushstock* Surgeon.
in my opinion will be of no service in the future.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Ninth* day of *December* 1862, at *Springfield Mo.*

B. Crabb Col.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of liability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1478
Prewitt James
Co G, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203439	26
2	8203541	27
3	8203636	28
4	8203732	29
5	8203826	30
6	8203915	31
7	8204004	32
8	8204090	33
9	8204179	34
10	8204263	35
11	8204346	36
12	8204434	37
13	8204517	38
14	8204609	39
15	8204719	40
16	8205281	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a (E13) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877

See also

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hewitt
Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thurmsburg Mo, March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by A. O.*
Mo. 7. 1865. State
of Mo. May 17/64 at
Redden Mo.

Book mark: *7156-A-1877*

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H.

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 4 1862 Sedalia Mo. by Special Order No 7 H & Co*

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

.....
....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Willis
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James K. Smith

Gov't Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & value of horse & equipments since Aug 31 1863*

Book mark:

Stacey

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Pop, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & equipments since June 30 1863*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

due for loss of horse & equipments since April 30, 1863

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

1867

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Brewitt
Priv. Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse for 70 days & equip
age since June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Prewitt
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse equip-
ments since Jan 31/62
to Dec 31/62.
Left sick at Fortonia
Mo Dec 15/62.

Book mark:

Forsell

70

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Prewitt
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
& equipments since
August 31/62.

Book mark:

D

S.M.
7 car

Mo.

James Prewitt
7 Reg't Missouri *S.M. car*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept. 7, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Brewitt

Co., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse & equipment since June 30/62.*

Book mark:

Fornish
Copyright

P
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Prewitt

Prer, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist.

90

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Hewitt

Wagon, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 21 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Forrest

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Prewitt
Officer, Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Warrensburg

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7-Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Forrest

1479
Crewitt, William
Co. G., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203438	26
2	8203540	27
3	8203635	28
4	8203733	29
5	8203827	30
6	8203916	31
7	8204003	32
8	8204091	33
9	8204180	34
10	8204264	35
11	8204347	36
12	8204452	37
13	8205246	38
14	Apr-67-1869	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-a-EB-7

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Apr-67-1869

See also

P. J. M. L. & Co.
William Brewster
Co. J, 7 Reg't M. & M.
Cal.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ppr. 67-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 6, 1869.

"Died February 14,
1863 at Small Pox
General Hospital
St Louis, Mo. of
Variola."

21

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hewitt

1st, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newburgh Mo, above, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went of disease*

St. Louis Mo. July
1/63

Book mark: *Recd Feb'y 14/63*

706 A. 77 (over)
Harmon

MAR. 26

8205246

★ 1891 ★

at Small Pox Genl
Hosp St. Louis Mo.
of Variola vide Sp.
6th. 1869.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

7th, Co. *1st*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186².

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Died in St Louis*
No pay due for next
month's service to
June 30 to Dec 31
1862

Book mark: *Died Feb 14 1863*

MAR. 26

8204452

1891

at Mount St. Louis
Raspb. & Curr. Tree of
Vaccinia (Vacc.)
67-67

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. Williams

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 1862*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost at battle*

from June 20 to Dec

31 1862

from June 30 to Dec

31 1862

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Miller

11, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Foot and hand*

Two miles at 20 1862

Book mark:

Miller

1000000 Mo.

William H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 *3*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *back at it from*
the same Oct. 21. 1862

Book mark: _____

Wiley
(359) _____ Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pruitt
Snr, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for any & all 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in St Louis
ago since Oct 20/62
Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipage
from June 30/62 to
Dec 30/62.

Book mark:

Forrest

70

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Prewitt

Priv

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & equipments since June 30/62 to Dec 31/62

Left sick at Crane Creek Mo Oct 12/62

Book mark:

Fornish

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Prewitt
Pmr, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments since
August 31/62.
Sick at Crane Creek
Mo. since Oct 13/62

Book mark:

Forrest

P

Am
con

Mo.

William Brewitt
Pri, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri smcon

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Permitt
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of*
horses & equipments
since June 30/62

Book mark: _____

Forrest

P
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Prewitt

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* volume, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horses

10 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Brewitt
Priv Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

For
Copyist.

70

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brewitt
Min., Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23 1862
Muster-in to date April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where Warrensburg

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Forrest

Prewett, William
P. Co. G, 7 Me. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Final Statement
of
Private William Prentiss
Co. H
7th Mo. Cavalry.
Died Feb. 14, 1863.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 19 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d
Auditor. Descriptive list
sent also

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that William Pennett a Private
of Captain State Militia Company ("G") of the 7th Cavalry Regiment of
Mo. Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Henry Co. State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion, gray eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Hanniburg
Missouri and mustered in service by Major Foster
at _____ on the 10th day of March 1862,
to serve in the Regiment during the war for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

[State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died of Parotid February 14th 1863 at
Small Pox Genl Hospital St Louis Mo.

The said William Pennett was last paid by Paymaster
Major Gibson to include the 31st day of August 1862
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his _____ (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Thirty One $\frac{19}{100}$ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for,
amounting to _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 10th day of March 1862
to the time of discharge death;

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at St Louis Mo this 1st day of April 1863

Asst Surgeon Major in Charge Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate
certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

R119

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Brewett

Private of Company *G*

7th Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*

State Volunteers

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *May 6th*, 1864.

This man died *February 14th*
1863, at *Small Pox Genl. Hosp., Saint*
Louis, Mo., of Variola. Vide
Order - June 1864.

James D. ...

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

E. H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Brewett*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I.* Regiment: *4th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo State Militia*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

*Musters Roll of Co for
July and August 1863.*

*Regimental Return for Aug. 1863 reports,
"Died of Disease St Louis Mo. Aug 31. 1863."
Similar report on Quarterly Return of Deceased
Soldiers for 3rd Qr of 1863.
M. Roll of Co. dated April 20. 1863 reports,
"Died of Disease St Louis Mo. July 1. 1863"*

A. Smith

Clerk.

1480
Pewitt, William E.
Co A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8192426	26
2	8192513	27
3	8192618	28
4	8192717	29
5	8192811	30
6	8192912	31
7	8192992	32
8	8193069	33
9	8193140	34
10	8193219	35
11	8193289	36
12	8193366	37
13	8193443	38
14	8193529	39
15	8193605	40
16	8193689	41
17	8193774	42
18	8193858	43
19	8193938	44
20	8194016	45
21	8194094	46
22	8194147	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Smith
_____, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *21* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*1*} ^{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse ^{*and*} equipments, \$ ^{*105*} ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Item 1 Equipment furnished by Co. in service since Jan 30 1865*
Stopped building & other
1 Cavalry \$100

Book mark: _____

7 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. Smith

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sample of receipt
for horse & equipments Jan 1st
1866 from Jan 1st 1866
Jan 1st 1866

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ✓

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ ^{10.00} 100

Remarks: *Stoppage per. Two 2
cap per. Two 2
main belt & pistol
one 1 gun sling & 10.59*

Book mark: _____

1 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. (S. M. Cav.)

1, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. (S. M. Cav.), 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Revised

(258) Copyright.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Smith

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since
the 9th day of August 1864
Pay due for hire and use of
horse and equipments
furnished by self and in act-
ual service from Feb
29 1864 to August 31
1864

Book mark:

Deadrict

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

John C. Smith

John C. Smith, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dea. Smith

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm E. F. Fawcett

Bn, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Smith

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to date*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W E Smith

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Prewitt
2nd, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Prewitt
Copyright

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Pruitt

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Pruitt

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Hewitt

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse and equipments from
April 30 to June 30, 1869.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Smith

Plt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and Equipments from Feb. 28 to April 30-1863.

Book mark:

W C Smith

F 7th in Cal. Mo.

John E. Hewitt

Pi, Co. *A*, 7th Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith

Co. A, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Smith

P | **7 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William C. Brewitt
Art, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2d Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd
Copyright

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Prewett

Out, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65' 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk, of horse & equipments from June 30/62.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

2 78 mca 11 Mo.

William W. Drenett
Capt, Col., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Boyd

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Prewitt

Port., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Russell

C. Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....65⁰⁰100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Jenkins

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. French

Plt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

& equipments

Horse equipments \$28.08.

Book mark:

French

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hewitt,
(Plt), Capt. Houts' Co., Missouri State Militia.*
Age *19* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 8, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *March 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Seaside*.

Period *1* years.
During the War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

1481
Price, Harrison, K.
Co K, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208316	25
2	8208403	27
3	8208485	28
4	8208571	29
5	8208654	30
6	8208737	31
7	8208824	32
8	8208910	33
9	8208989	34
10	8209066	35
11	8209143	36
12	8209220	37
13	8209296	38
14	8209361	39
15	8209419	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rock Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hammond H. Rice

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hammond H. Rice, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 3*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13¹⁶* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *29⁰⁰* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *by de qm acct & ck of
horse & equipments furnished
by de qm acct since 30 Nov 1864
Dec 31, 1864. Value of acct
extended to June 30 1864*

Book mark:.....

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon H. Price

Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for accoutrements lost \$ 27.75
Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments furnished by self from Jan 30 1864 to Dec 31 1864.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold H. Price

Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Olmstead

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...

Cap., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 20 to Oct 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison H. Rice

Rice, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached guard-*

ing R.R. Road Bridge

Book mark:

Joseph H. Stewart

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison H. Price
Corp., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison H. Price
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison H. Price

Corp, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison H. Price

Corps

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyright.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison H. Price

Capt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Page

10 | **7** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Harrison H. Price

Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B. Wagner
Coryist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amison H Rice

Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments to
furnished by self from
April 30' 63 to June 30' 63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

125

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamison H. Price

Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. furnished by self from the 1st day of Oct. 62 to Oct 30. 63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

D *75th. Cal. Mo.*

Harrison H. Price
Pt., *Co. K.*, *7* Reg't Missouri *McCall*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Co. K.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison, H. Price
Corpl, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186

Where *Chillicothe*

Period years *During the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When , 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip't*

furnished by self from the 20 day of Jan 62 to Feb 28, 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation* - 7156 A. 1877.

B. Wagner

1482.
Price, William
Co. F., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

5 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201435	25
2	8201519	27
3	8201605	28
4	8201765	29
5	8201862	30
6	8201951	31
7	8202043	32
8	8202123	33
9	8202212	34
10	8202292	35
11	8203822	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-26813 7
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

12 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Price

1st, Co. *4*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg Mo. Apr 22, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Homicide at Marshfield*
Mo. May 21/63. Final
Statement given

Book mark: *7156 A (EB) 1877*

D. Spruitt

8'

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Price

Art

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Apr

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

105

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.

from Oct. 31/62

Not found on M.O.
Roll

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P | *7* *S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

William Price

Det., Co. *F*, *7* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S.
Lee, Co. *1st*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
note of horse & equip from
June 30 - 1862

Book mark: *100*

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due from
Aug 31st for use of
of Regiment Equip from Jan 31st

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 :

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield*
Discharged horse & equipments from
Sept 10 '61

Book mark:

1 | *2* | *3* | **Mo.**

William H. Brown
....., Co., Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Sold Sep
for 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... $\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *100 yds. had 200 yds.*

Book mark :

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. ...

Scout, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment from enlistment*

Book mark:

Robert ...

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service
Equipment from collection*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Price

500/1 Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 28

, 186

Where

Georgetown

Period *one* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Jones

Price, William
P. Co. G., 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Price ^{R121,}

Priv. Sec. S.

7th Navy.

Mo. L. Ind.

Died

May 25/63.

CONFIDENTIAL WITH
ARMY & NAVY
AGENCY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 14, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. Price was enrolled on the *28*
 day of *Feb.*, 1862, at *Georgetown Mo.*
 in Company *F*, *7*th Regiment of *Gov. M. J. M.*
Volunteers, to serve *years*, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *17*
 day of *April*, 1862, at *Georgetown Mo.*
 in Company *F*, *7*th Regiment of *Gov. M. J. M.*
Volunteers, to serve *years*, or during the war. On the
Out Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of *dated Apr. 22*, 1863, he is reported
"Died - Homicide at Marshfield,
Mo, May 25, 1863."

A. E. J. M.

A. C. Hunt (187)

1483
Price William H. P.
Co. F, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

3^d Sergeant / 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	8201428	26
2	8201512	27
3	8201598	28
4	8201698	29
5	8201795	30
6	8201887	31
7	8201979	32
8	8202070	33
9	8202160	34
10	8202235	35
11	8202315	36
12	8202392	37
13	8202478	38
14	8202649	39
15	8203316	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a (E13) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Price

1st Lt., Co. 1st, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannenburg, Mo. 11/22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Murdered at Tullahoma,

Mo. Dec. 28/62

Final statement given

Book mark: 7156-A (ETB) 1877

Fitz

Leavenworth

J'

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. J. Price

1st Lt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{59}{100}$ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Killed at Sedalia,
Dec. 28/63.

Stoppage for Ord. lost
1 canteen, 34, 1 Sabre knot
25.

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equip. from Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. T. Price

Sgt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. Price*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.
from Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. T. Price

Sgt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 125 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.

from June 30/63

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. I. Price

Sgt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Apr 30/63

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. J. Price

Sgt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Oct. 31/62

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P | *7* *Ill* *Mo.*

William H. J. Price

2 *Sgt*, Co. *F*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Ill*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
since Mch 27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Baker

2nd, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Paid for use -*
risk of horse & equip from
June 30 - 1862

Book mark: *24*

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. P.

Alfred, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Replaced from reg. 2-62
for the risk of horse
& equipment June 30 - '62*

Book mark:

Albrook

S | **7 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

William H. Brown

2nd, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 :

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out for*

Equipments Jan 30th

Book mark:

Frederick

P

78 mcar

Mo.

William H. Price

3rd, Co. *F*, *7* Reg't Missouri *78 mcar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 17*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. P. Co.

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from
Equipment from June 30/62*

Book mark:

Adelbrook

A | **7 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

William H. S.

Sergeant, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse from*

Quartermaster Gov't Equipments

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. H. H.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse & Equipments from enlistment*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Price

Sgt, Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Apr 23, 186².

Muster-in to date *Apr 17*, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186².

Where *Georgetown*

Period *one* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Fried

Price, Wm H. D.

P. Co. H.

7 Mo S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R120
M. H. Price
15 Sept. 1863
T. L. Lacy
New York
Died
Dec. 28/63.

COMPILED WITH
AND OBSERVED BY
J. L. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 14th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. H. T. Price was enrolled on the 1st
day of Feb., 1862, at Georgetown, Mo.
in Company F, 7th Regiment of Gov. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Sgt. on the 1st
day of Apr., 1862, at Georgetown, Mo.
in Company F, 7th Regiment of Gov. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov. & Dec., 1863, he is reported
 "Killed at Sedalia, Mo.,
 "28, 1863." A 1st Sgt.

Geo. F. Cook,
A. C. Smith.
int

1484
Richard, George T.
Co d, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1. Lieutenant 1. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8207066	26
2	8207155	27
3	8207241	28
4	8207410	29
5	8208181	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Richard

W. L., Co. *4*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

June 13/63 by S. M. — Pro

move & from the ranks &

1st Lt. of 7th Co. 3rd MS. Cav. Apr.

4.62.

Book mark *Alfred Resignation ac*

MAR. 26

8208181

★ 1807 ★

Accepted to State Library
So. C. by S. C. for State
Mar. 1807. S. 1807

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to 30th*

day of May 1863

Book mark:

W. H. ...

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Ferguson

, Co I, 3 Batt'n, 7 Mo. State Militia Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

CH Ferguson

2111 Mo.

Co., Co., Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1000 1000, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20 186 .

Where _____

Period years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent 11/2/01

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

(868)

Copyright.

Prichard, Geo. P.

Lt. Co.

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

G. O. P. Richard

St. 7th Mo. H. Car

Recd Adl June 3 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 30th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 104.

II The resignation of George J. Porchard, 1st Lieutenant Company
C, Seventh Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Alexander Scurry

Captain & A. A. Adjutant General.

To

Brig Genl V Thomas
Adjt Genl W. A.
Washington City
&c.

P#41. (R+L) Lmo. May 31/63

S. O. 104 Par. 2.

St Louis May 30/63

Missouri State of Adj. G.
Lawry Allen. Capt & A. A. Adj.

Special Orders
No 104

II. Accepting the resignation
of George E. Richard,
1st Lieut. Co D. 7th Cav
M. S. M. to take effect
from this date.

Enter & file

C. W. M.

Recd H. A. Dir. Dept. Mo May 31/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 30th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 104.

x

x

x

11 The resignation of George T. Richard, 1st Lieutenant Company
7th Seventh Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Alexander Scurry

Captain & A. A. Adjutant General.

I.

Maj Genl J. M. Schofield
Commanding M. S. M.

J. P. Richard
J. P. Co. - Myra

100 State Mo 53

Money 100 + Return
to the State Mo 53
1863.

Wick. 100 is 100
June 3. 1863

S. C. 104 State Mo. 1863
Resignation is hereby accepted
to take effect from this
date - May 30 1863

Wick on 100
Resignation accepted
to date May 30. 1863.
by S. C. 104 State of
Missouri 1863.

all I. D. freely
June 20/64
Dated Aug. 7 1867 - W. C.
W. C. Groble

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name Gen. J. P. Richard

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 7

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd

Day 30; Month May; Year 63

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 104 State Mo.

Remarks

SEN
Clerk.
(174)

1485

* Pridgen Francis L.
 Co C. & 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191369	26
2	8197293	27
3	8197378	28
4	8197461	29
5	8197549	30
6	8197635	31
7	8197719	32
8	8197800	33
9	8197874	34
10	8197954	35
11	8198025	36
12	8191648	37
13	8211916	38
14	8211993	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Pigeon

Prk, Co. (6) Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse
from June 30/64 to
Dec 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Lopez

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. L. Bridger

1st Lt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent sick of
wound, at Lexington
since Oct. 2 of 64.

Nov. 1865. Nov. 27. Trans-
ferred to Co. A, Consoli-
dated Detachment 7 Cav.
M. S. M. by S. O. No. 53, Hd
Qrs D. E. M., Warrens-
burg, Mo.

Also appears as F. L. Prigton

Book Mark:

J. B. Doud

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Bridgen

Pvt., Co. A, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from June 30 to Dec.
31. Originally recruit
in Co. H. 7 Cav. Mo. S. M.
Joined present company
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT. (over*

*This company was formed of men of Companies A to E not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Lopez Copyright

MAR. 27

8211916

1891*

by consolidation
under S.O. No. 56 H.d.
Grs. Dist. Cent. Mo.
March 25, 1865.

J. P. Sullivan Mo.

Francis W. Hedges

Co. 4, 7th Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *28 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *B.*

Remarks: *Pay due for next
week of horse & rig
from June 30 to
Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark:

Dayton

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion A. Ridgen

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
horse equipments,
furnished by self,
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64. Pay due for
self from Dec. 31/64 to
Feb. 28/65.*

Book mark:

Marion

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Wilson

Pl.
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& eqpt. for 1 yr self
from June 30 to Oct 20/64

Book mark:

Dayton

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Bridger

Plk

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wounded and left at Lexington,
Oct. 20, 1864.*

*Pay due for horse and horse equip-
ments, furnished by self, from June 30 to
Oct. 20, 1864.*

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Bridger

Pk

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse
equipments, furnished by self, from
June 30 to Aug. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Bridger

Pl

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and horse
equipments furnished by self from
Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis D. Bingen

Pri- , Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay and for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Feb 22 64 to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due in horse & horse
equipments furnished by self from
Oct. 14, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.*

Book mark: _____

J. Smith

11

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Smith

Mo., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for horse
and equipments furnished
by self from Oct. 31, 1863,
\$1,100.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Smith

Samuel L. Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin L. Pudge

Pro., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &
horse equipments
furnished by self from Aug.
13, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

D

J. L. McLean

Mo.

Francis L. Bridgen

1st, Co. *C*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Lt Col*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., *Aug 18*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 18, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Period *During the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*0*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*0*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither bounty nor*

Premium paid.

Book mark:

General Notation--*7156 A. 1877*

Spratt

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Edgson

Co. D Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Light

Where born Kennett Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1863.

Where Lebanon

By whom Col Phelps; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P H Allen

(P) 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Buzen

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Army-Mo-

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5, 1863.

Where Indiana.

By whom Col. Phelps; term 1 year.

Remarks:

Sachman

Pridgen, A. L.

P. Co. C,

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.



F. L. Pidgeon
Private Company "C"

7th Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Independence.*

Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. ⁺ F. L. Bridgion
 Rank. Private, Company "C" Regiment. 7th
 Arm, Cavalry, State. Mo. S. Mo.
 Place of casualty. Independence, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded (foot-flesh wound)

Date of casualty. October 21-25, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 198.

⁺ Francis L. Bridgion - See list of killed & wounded of the 1st Brig. Cav. Div., in the ac-
 tions of Oct. 21, 24 & 25, 1864, in Genl Pleasant's Command, during the late campaign
 in Mo., enclosed in a report dated Nov. - 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by
 Surgeon H. V. Garton, Surgeon in Chief, Cav. Div. - Page 6 - Filed in Surgeon Genl's office - Adit.
 June 4/76

Samuel. Armstrong
 Clerk.

9-28-76

1486
P. Priggen, Francis L.
Co. 6a, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Priggen, Francis L.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1487
Pritchard, James, S.
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Comy Augt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198220	26
2	8198308	27
3	8198390	28
4	8198480	29
5	8198568	30
6	8198657	31
7	8198727	32
8	8198808	33
9	8198843	34
10	8198909	35
11	8198988	36
12	8199052	37
13	8199110	38
14	8199186	39
15	8199251	40
16	8199319	41
17	8199381	42
18	8199440	43
19	8199507	44
20	8199571	45
21	8199623	46
22	8199682	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 a (EB) 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Fitchard

Company, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....^{53²⁰}₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁵¹₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....²⁵₁₀₀

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments furnished by self*

& in actual service from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64. Clothing settled up to June 20/64 inclusive. Stop pay as for my

Book mark: *See 7156: a. a. p. 100*

Steele

MAR. 25

8199682

*18914

one brush with x
thaw -
J

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

Em. Sq., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Stua

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos A. Fitchard

7th Sept, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Hatchard

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Fitcham
Com. Sgt. Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Fitchard

Com. Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 27 Sept 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Tuck

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Pitcock

Company, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Stacy

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W Pritchard
Comd'g Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Pritchard

Sec'y Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm D Pritchard

hon. Secy, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pritchard

Adj't Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pritchard
Cornet Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pritchard
Company
Bery Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No. Horse,

Book mark:

Martin

P. 75 *Mo.*

James H. Prichard
Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to April 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Mo.

Appears on

for 9-7-1863 to J. C. 25, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Book mark :

(25)

Copyright

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jay H. Pilota
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Nov. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy
(1862) Copyist.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. L. Leland
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I am due for*
use and fresh
of horse and equip-
ments furnished
by self and in
military service
since June 30, 1862

Book mark:

M. H. Murphy

P S. M. Cad. Mo.

James D. Pritchard.

Priv. 4, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cad.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(P)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Richards

Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Callaway

9 | **7 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James D. Whitcomb
Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 4 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Equipments
since enlistment. Govt
Equipmt. \$30.50

Book mark: _____

Calloway
A Copyist.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Ritchard
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Musterin to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
equipments, charged for
horse equipments \$ 28.08.

Book mark:

Callesway.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Pritchard,
Privt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown.*

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation---7156 A. 1877.*

1488

Critt, James H.

Co C, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Brewster, James H.

Book Mark

See also

1489.

Quett William P.

Co. I., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

20 No 2 Me

1490
Purcell, James M.
Co E., 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

3^d Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8199790	26
2	8199884	27
3	8200054	28
4	8200144	29
5	8201375	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Purcell,
Carpl; Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug. 7, 1862, by order of Genl. Schofield.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Purcell

Capt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
Gen. Schofield Aug 7. 1862

Book mark:.....

O. Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Purcell
Plt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by
order Genl Schofield
Aug 7. 1862

Book mark:.....

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Purcell
corp, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks

Appointed 3rd
Corporal 12th April
1862 * Sick on sick
May 5 1862.

* as it appears on roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Purcell
3rd Capt. Havely's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not roll June 30 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1st Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

O Leary

Purcell, James M.
P. Co. E, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12¹⁰/₁₁

James M. Purcell

Capt. Co. E,

23

7th Cavalry,

Mo. S. Mil.

Discharged.

Aug. 7/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 13, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James M. Purcell was enrolled on the 15th
day of Feb., 1862, at Georgetown, D.C.
in Company E, 7th Regiment of Mass. Inf. Vols.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corporal on the 12th
day of April, 1862, at Georgetown, D.C.
in Company E, 7th Regiment of Mass. Inf. Vols.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Must^r Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated Apr. 11, 1862, he is reported
Discharged for disability Aug.
7, 1862 by order of Surg. Genl. S. J. May.

A. A. [Signature]
A. A. [Signature]

1491
Cuttoff Henry
Co *H*, *7* Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Cuttoff Henry</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1492
Putthoff, Henry
Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205351	26
2	8205436	27
3	8205526	28
4	8205608	29
5	8205692	30
6	8205771	31
7	8205852	32
8	8205940	33
9	8206030	34
10	8206085	35
11	8206144	36
12	8206222	37
13	8206307	38
14	8206345	39
15	8206430	40
16	8206514	41
17	8206594	42
18	8206677	43
19	8206757	44
20	8206836	45
21	8206912	46
22	8206990	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Puthoff
Bugler, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Jan. 9/65

Book mark:

Henderson

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Putthoff

bugler

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1. Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Jan. 9/65*

Book mark:

Henderson

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Atterhoff

Bugler, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

Henderson

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Berry Putthoff

Bug, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 to Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Butthoff

Engler, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7. And.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me
& risk of H. & E. from
June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

0

78 M.C.

Mo.

Wm. P. Haff

Reg't, Co. 14, 7 Reg't Missouri M.C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Paid for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

Engineer, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Feb. 27, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.*

*On scout since
April 27, 1864.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Butthoff

Bugher Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Puthoff

Engle, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry + Postoff

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7. Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug. 31. 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick Buttholz
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
June 30. 1863.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cuthoff

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Apr. 30, 1869.*

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Putroff
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*40*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Oct. 31 to Apr. 30.*

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

P *175th. Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

Henry Ruttkoff
Pat., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Putt Hoff

Dr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40

Remarks: Day Due for
use & first of
horse & equip.
from June 30/62.

Book mark:

Steen

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paymaster

31, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due
for idle & value
of horse & equipments
from June 20/62*

Book mark:

True

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Smith

2

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

65^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25^{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & risk of
horse required.
Term 20/62.*

Book mark:

Smith

S

75m Car

Mo.

Henry Fittkopf

Pl, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri Sm Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sep 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stue

9

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Fitt Hoff

H., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & harness & grub.*

Book mark:

Stee

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pitt Laff

Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:

Worse & horse
Equip from Enlist.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Steel

F 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry F. H. H.

F., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 2, 1865*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Thompson
Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September, Mo. 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 21, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Thompson
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

1493
Putthoff Joseph
Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8205350	26
2 8205435	27
3 8205525	28
4 8205632	29
5 8205797	30
6 8205878	31
7 8205964	32
8 8207037	33
9 2590-a-1888	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2590-a (OB) 88
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P 7 S M Cav Mo

Joseph Butthoff
Co. H 7 Reg't Mo S M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2590 S 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 1, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Horn

P 1st M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Puttkhoff
Pri., Co. 26, 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 11,
8/62, at Syracuse, Mo.,
for disability

x As appears on roll.

Book mark: Discharged July 11, 1862. Nided. r. d. n.
(over)

Henderson

MAR. 2

8207057

189

*A. G. V. Mon. 30/88. See
25-90-A-1888*

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Butthoff
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Syracuse Mo.
July 11/63*

Book mark:

*Discharged
(over)*

Still

MAR. 26

8205964

41687

Surround Mr
July 8 - vide
DWP

F

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gottlieb
F, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd at*
Syracuse Mo.
July 11/62

Book mark: *Disch'd at*
(over)

MAR. 26

8205878

1891*

For cause mo
July 5 side
D+DR

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fitts

....., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch'd at
Syracuse the
17th of July /62.*

Book mark: *Disch'd at Syracuse*

Steele

MAR. 26

8205797

41891*

the state of
Mass.

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fitts

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:.....

Steele

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fitchcock
Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Steele

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Puttapp
21, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 21 to May 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Steele

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Slocum
Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age - 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 24th, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1862

Where *Springtown*

Period *24* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ^x *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

as it appears on Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *2590-a-1888*

General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.*

W. Thompson

Putthoff, Joseph
D, Col H, 7 Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Joseph Rutthoff 25
a private Co. 1st
7th Reg't of M.S.M.

Uppon
J. H. Melcher
Brig. Gen. M.S.M.
E

Medical Director.

M.S.M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, July 7th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Schofield

C. H. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 29 1864

Duplicate sent to Union Office

Entered on Casualty Roll
R.D.

RECORDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Putthoff Private of Captain *Elias Hocum*
Company, [*H*], of the *Seventh Cal.* Regiment of *United States*
was enlisted by *Capt. E. Anson Moore*, of
~~the~~ *Mustering* ~~Regimental~~ *officer* at *Georgetown Mo.*
on the *9th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of _____, is *34*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 844, Rev.
Army Reg.)

produced by injury to the abdomen done by horse stumbling
while in service of the army at Fort in Henry, Mo. in April 1862.

STATION: *Syracuse*

DATE: *the 1 of July 1862*

Elias Hocum Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Putthoff* of
Captain *Hocum's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 123, p. 784, also, par. 1035, p. 496, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Hernia or hoids*

of a severe form and an injury of the wall of the abdomen.
The disease of the abdomen, produced by strain of horse throwing
him violently on the horn of saddle. Said disability did not
exist prior to enlistment.

DISCHARGED this

5th

day of

July

1862, at

John H. Phillips Surgeon,
7th Regt. Cavalry, Mo. S. M.
Syracuse Mo.

John J. Phillips Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*German town* County—*Henry*

State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

1494
Queen, Oscar B

Co. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210682	26
2	8191327	27
3	8210756	28
4	8191768	29
5	8191326	30
6	8210827	31
7	8210900	32
8	8210981	33
9	8211062	34
10	8211139	35
11	8211219	36
12	8211299	37
13	8211379	38
14	8211454	39
15	8211528	40
16	8211602	41
17	8211662	42
18	8211791	43
19	8211722	44
20	8191769	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-(873)77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also Book 3. No. 2. M. C. 10794

2 7 S. Mo. Mo.

Oscar B Queen

Capt, Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo Apr 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 11, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt 6/9/11

7 Co S. Mo. Enlisted as Private

Feb 18, 1862 promoted to 1 Lt

of same Co Mar 17, 63 promoted

to Capt of same Co Apr 18 1863

over

Book mark:.....

Brown

MAR. 25

8191769

1891

Mustered out by reason of muster out
of Co Apr 11. 1865

Pay due for properly responsible
of Co. Mch, Apr, July, Augt, Sept,
Oct, Nov, & Dec. 1864 & Jan'y 1865
by reason of having been paid
on S.O. for said months

No final payment to be made
this officer until he satisfies
the Pay Dept of his non
indebtedness to the Government

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Queen

Capt. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Officer

Lieutenant of Co. M 7 Cav.

U. S. M. March 18, 1863.

Commissioned Captain

April 18, 1863. Do be mus-

Book mark: 7156-a (C. B.) 1877

over

Montague

MAR. 27

8211722

1891

*fired out on separate
notes.*

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Quinn

1st S. M. Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Apr 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of promotion at Greenfield Mo. March 18 1863. Elected first Lieutenant * *

Book mark: 7136 A (E. B. 1877)

Montague

MAR. 27

8211791

1391*

* Roll torn

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Queen

Capt, Co. *W*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*On military com-
mission assigned
at Harpersburg, Mo.,
in pursuance of
S. O. No. 34 dated Feb.
23, 1865.
Lts. Genl. Dick of Mo.
Harpersburg, Mo., Feb.
23, 1865.*

Book mark:.....

Montague

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B Queen

leaf Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Judge Advocate of Court
Martial convened at
Harrisburg Mo in pur-
suance of S.O. No. 215
dated Hd. Qrs. Cent Dist
of Mo, Harrisburg Mo,
December 14, 1864. By order

Book mark: -

(over)

Montague

MAR. 27

8211602

★1891★

as 1st Lieutenant of his
company from Mar
17, 1863 to April 16, 1863,
inclusive, having
been promoted from
1st Sergeant Mar. 17/63 as
first Lieutenant and from
1st Lieutenant to Captain April
17, 1863, and for which
he has received no pay

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Queen

Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service, Jeff City, Master of transportation in pursuance of S. O. No. 14, Med. Dep't of Mo., dated Jeff City, Mo., Oct 18/64

Book mark:

Montague

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Queen

Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orlando J. Lundy

Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable from*

April 30, 1864 to

June 30, 1864

Book mark:

Mrs. Lundy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Sweet

Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Assigned as*
Capt. 1st Missouri & Military
Commission at Paducah
since March 5/64
By order of Brig. Genl.
Burns, Special Order
No. 43

Book mark:

McCarty
Copied.

7 S. M. Cav. + Mo.

Cears, James
Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29.
1864

Book mark:

J. M. C. C. C.
Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lundy

Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from
Oct. 31 to Dec 31,
1863.*

Book mark:

McCarthy Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Dwyer
Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented to the*
St. Louis 12. 1863, and
18th Regt. Mo. State Militia
March 12/63 to April 10
1863. Presented to Capt.
April 18. 1863, and pay
due on Capt. from April
18. 1863 to Oct. 31. 1863,

Book mark: *over*

McCarthy
Capt.

MAR. 27

8211362

1891*

Pay due for use &
rent of horse & equip-
ments from March 12th
1862 to Sept 12, 1862
also for self (same
as former roll)

Pay due for use &
rent of horse & equip-
ments from Oct, 3rd 1862
to March 12th 1863,
also for self (as
Sgt. of Co.)

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B Queen

Capt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*A*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Serg't. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& equipment from Oct 31. 62 to
Mar 12. 63. Pvt's Pay due
from Mar 18. 62 to Apr 12. 62
on account of error in former
roll. Promoted to 1st. Mar 12. 63
1st's pay due from Mar 12. 63*

Book mark:

Sam

MAR. 27

8210981

1891*

to apr 18. 63. Promoted to
capt - apr 18. 63 Capt's pay
due from apr 18. 63 to aug
31. 63

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Queen

Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31. 62 to mch 12. 63. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from mch 15. 62 to Apr 12. 63 on account of error in former rolls. Promoted 1st mch 12. 63. Issue pay due from mch 12. 63 to Apr 15. 63

Book mark:

Samuel

MAR. 27

8210900

418914

Promoted to Capt. April
18.63. Captain's pay due from
Apr 18.63 to June 30.63

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar B. Green

Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Mch 12.63

promoted to the captaincy
April 15.63 promoted from
1st Mch to 1st Mch 12.63. Pay
due for use & rent of horse & equipments
from Oct 31.62 to Mch 12.63 also
pay due for his own services &
for use & rent of horse & equipments

Book mark:

Green

MAR. 27

8210827

21891*

from Mch 18.62 to Apr 12.62 in
consequence of error in former
rolls as to enlistment. On one
O. coal-price 5 dollars immediately
by order of aa 2 m Hall 7th m. S m

2

J. J. McLean

Mo.

Co. 100, Reg't Missouri

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *seven* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Div. to same company. Mustered in by virtue of Commission from the Gov. ever*

Book mark:.....

Maxwell

MAR. 25

8191326

1891

of Mr. John Harris
Lieut. Colonel to rank
from April 1, 1863, to
fill a vacancy vice
Mr. Murby, resigned.

Mustered to take effect
April 1, 1863, he having
complied with rule of,
Sec. 8, G.O. & S. Act. 1863,

2 7 St Louis Mo.

Oscar P Queen

1st, Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri St Louis

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tipton Mo Aug 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date Sept 17, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to enable him
to accept promotion to Captain of
same Reg. He was last paid
by Major Hart to include the
31 Oct. 1862. He is indebted to
own

Book mark:.....

Brown

MAR. 25

8191768

1891*

The United States \$ 33.14 for
over drawn clothing while
Sergt of same Co. He is not
indebted to the U. S. in any
particular as I am sworn
to before me

2 1/2 S. m cau Mo.

Oscar B. Queen

1st, Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. m cau

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

as *S. T. ...* **Mo.**

near S. T. ...

L. A. H., Co. M., Reg't Missouri *...*

Age *...* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dipton Mo., Aug 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Mar 11,* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21,* 1863.

Where *Dipton Mo.*

Period *During the war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as "Sergeant of same company for 60 days state of Mo. of Mar 23, 63 over*

Book mark: *Discharged as "Sergeant of same company for 60 days state of Mo. of Mar 23, 1863, the date of his*

Muster

MAR. 25

8191327

1891

to take effect Mar. 10, 1893, to enable him to accept a commission mustered in by virtue of a commission from the Gov. of Mo. dated same date; March 23, to rank from Mar. 10, 1893, to fill a vacancy vice Haltinger resigned. Mustarin to take effect March 17, 1893, he having complied with rule 4. Par. 8. G. O. 4, Oct. 1892

Commission.

Per Order.

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Oscar B. Queen
Sergeant, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 File*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 1862,

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *ever since war in mo*

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arrives former roll as
his enlistment. He enlisted*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation* 7156 A. 1877.

MAR. 27

8210682

#16814

March 18/62 instead of April
12/62. Pay is also due him
for the time within those
dates for self & use & risk
of horse & equipments. Pay
due for use & risk of horse
& equipments from Aug 31/62
to Feb 28/63

Queen O.B.

Capt. M., 7 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

15

Enclosures.

see Foster R.A. (Chaplain)

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1911

NOT 1900. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Subjects of Regulations for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Bureau of
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Recd ccnd Apr 18 1864

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Office of the Assistant Commissary of Musters,

St. Louis, ~~Jefferson City~~, Mo., April 10, 1864.

Colonel B. E. Chamberlain,

Commissary of Musters, Dept. of the Ar.,
Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Colonel:

I have been informed if the muster roll of Lieut. Oscar W. Queen, is recorded in your office. I mustered him out as Lieut. and in as Captain, on the 25th of August, last. He denies ever having received any copy of the roll, or if he did receive them, lost them before he got his final pay upon them. I have it recorded in my office as having furnished them to him Sept. 13; but possibly it may be a mistake. I wrote to Col. Gray, Adj. Gen. of the Stat., as short time since, requesting him to furnish Capt. Queen, duplicate copies of these rolls; but Col. Gray, informs me there is no such roll in his office.

I have the honor to be, Colonel,

Very respectfully, your obt. servt.,

Jasper Campbell,
A. C. of Musters.

564

February 6, 1864

Crillenden T. T.
 Lt Col 7th Cav Regt.

Says that C. F. Queen 1st Lt
C. M. 7th Co. W. F. M. was com-
missioned Capt of same Company
29th April 1863 and was mustered
25th Aug^t 1863. He has never rec^d
his Muster-out roll as 1st Lt though
frequently applied for. Requests
that Lt Campion. A. C. M. be ordered
to furnish the requisite M-out roll-

Recd (also m.) 6. February 1864

Headquarters State of Idaho
also February 7. 1964

Respectfully forwarded to Col.
R L E. Pennville Com^d of musters
Dept of the clo. with the request
that he will cause the muster
to be made as asked for.

By order of the Governor

John D Gray
Adm. Tindofelly

Comm. Masters Dept Mo.
Ben. Rks. Feb. 10th 1864

See Page 46 of L. L. B.

[illegible]

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 6 February 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that 1st Lieut Oscar W. Dunn, Co. M of 7th Cavalry, U.S.A. was promoted and commissioned Captain of same Company on 29th April 1863 to date from 18 April 1863, and that he was mustered in as Captain on 25th August following to date from 18th April 1863.

Captain Dunn has never received his muster out Roll as 1st Lieut though he has frequently applied for it. I have therefore to ask that you will request that Lieut Campion, Assistant Commissary of

Mustos, District of Central Ma
be ordered to furnish the requisite
muster out Roll, or if said
Queen was not properly must-
ered out that said Company
be directed to make the necessa-
ry muster.

I am sir,

Very respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt

J. H. Outen

2nd Regt 7th Mass

To Colonel John A. Gray

Adjutant General of Mass

Col. Alexander
Recruiting
Officer received

Ocean Queen

7 May 1861

Nov. 1904. This paper was originally a
part of a book of the American Marine Corps for
the year 1861. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, W. G. O.
and the records of the Bureau of
Service of the

Oct 1909. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
of the Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, W. G. O.

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 1st, 1864.

Col. D. E. Penneville

Chief Comy. U. S. Mo.

Benton Barracks. Mo. - Sir. I am directed by Col
Alexander to send you the following copy of an order -

Head Quarters, Dept of the Missouri

Sp. Ord. No. 271 &

St Louis, Mo, Sep. 30th, 1864 -

3. - Capt Oscar Queen co. M. 7th Cav. M. M. is hereby
relieved from recruiting service for the 14th Mo. Cav. and
will report at once for duty with his regiment -

Signed. & Dy Comd of Maybent Rosierans
J. J. Bennett
A. A. G.

I am, Colonel, Very Respectfully, Your Obedt. Servt.

J. Hamilton, Capt. 3d Arty.

In chg. of S. P. Office -

124

39

124

39

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 124.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 22d, 1864.

(Extract.)

39. Upon the recommendation of the Commanding General of the Department of the Missouri, leave of absence, for twenty days, is hereby granted Captain *O. B. Queen*, Company "M," 7th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, with permission to visit the city of Washington, D. C.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

My Mr. Queen
11/14

Kyushu E.C.

Sept 7 - 1944

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 124. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 22d, 1864.

(Extract.)

• • • • •
30. Upon the recommendation of the Commanding General of the
Department of the Missouri, leave of absence, for twenty days, is
hereby granted Captain O. B. Queen, Company "M," 7th Cavalry,
Missouri State Militia, with permission to visit the city of Washing-
ton, D. C.
• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. J. L. C.

Head Quarters, Dept. of the Mo.
Sept 30th 1864.

Special orders No 281-
Par 3-

relieving Capt Oscar Dunn
1st ~~Co~~ MLM from Recruiting
Service and report to his Reg



Recd Sept 30th 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 30 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 241

EXTRACT.

3. Capt. Oscar Green Co Mo
4. Lt. M. C. Cawley is hereby relieved
from recruiting service for Co 14 Mo
Cawley and will report at once for duty
with his Regiment.

May End

8 Co M. C. Cawley

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

J. P. Bennett
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lucy A. H.

Carroll County, Md.

7. Cav. H. S. M.

Request permission to accompany
 to Jefferson City to take
 the evidence of a sick soldier in
 his last moments, who's test-
 imony is of importance in
 the defence of said man
 in prison on serious charges

See 80 W 5th 56
Entire 4000

Robert W. C. in March 22/65.

Court Martial Room.

Warrensburg, Mo Mch 23^d 1863

Brig. Genl Jno McNeil

Comd & Dis. Co. Mo.

Sir,

I am directed by the Court Mart^l in session at this post to request an adjournment to Jeff. City for the purpose of taking the evidence of a Soldier witness in Hospital there, whose testimony is highly important in defense of a Soldier in confinement here on very serious charges. This Soldier deserves an immediate trial having been in confinement several months, and this sick man's evidence will probably acquit him. The witness is dangerously sick with doubts of recovery. I have been informed this morning that he cannot live.

I have the honor to be
Respectfully Yours Olt Ser^t

J. B. Green
Capt & Judge Advocate

E. 151. also G. M. J. J. J.
St. Louis Mo Sept 29th 1864

One Maj. E. B.
3rd M. S. M. Camp 1864

Request that Capt Oscar
Quinn 1st Camp M. S. M. now
~~on recruiting service for 16th~~
the Navy be relieved from
that duty - gives reasons
for so requesting.

File
✓

Recd Hd Qrs Sept 29th 1864

14th Mo Party
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Sept 29th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to
request that Captain Oscar Queen
of the 14th Mo. Inf. now on recruiting
service for the 14th Mo. Inf.
may be immediately released
from that

I have positive information
that Captain Queen has done nothing
since his appointment, and I
do not think he is disposed to do
anything

Col B. B. Alexander	{	I am, Sir,
Sept recruiting service		Very respectfully
Not signed		Your obedient servant
		Wm. H. Davis
		Maj Gen Wm. C. Davis
		Comd'g 14 th Mo. Inf.

C. 122. A. G. 0. 407107/64

Warrington M. Sept 12. 1864

Crittenden & Co. S. S.

7th Cas m. S. M.

acknowledges receipt of S.O. n^o
249. General Series from Hdqrs
dept of the War. by which Capt
C. B. Queen is detailed to assist
for the 14th Cas m. only. States that
Capt Queen is in arrest for
disobedience of orders

, on file.

Recd Hd Qrs NCW Sept 13/64

Head Quarters 1st Cav Regt Mo
Camp Brown near Haverburg Mo
Sept 12th 1864

Capt James H. Steger
A. A. G.

Sir
I received through
your kind quarters on yesterday. Special
Order No. 249. Extract 19. from Headquarters
Quarters Department of the Missouri - by which
C. B. Green. Capt 1st Cav Regt Mo was
detailed as recruiting officer for the 14th
Mo Cav. Capt Green. is now in arrest
for disobedience of orders.

I remain, Sir
your obt servant
Wm. C. L. L. L.
Wm. C. L. L. L., 1st Cav Regt Mo

Civil and Military
Off. of District 2. W.
Dist. Central Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 18th 1864.

Care Capt. J. B. 1118

To,

Co. J. T. D. Co.

Co. J. T. D. Co.

Requests that Capt. Q. B. Du-
ren of the Cav. M. B. W. be detail-
ed and ordered to report to him
as Master of Transportation.

Special Field Orders
No. 100 in 1864.

S. C.

C.

issued

Permit

Office of District Quartermaster,

District of Central Missouri.

Jefferson City, Mo Oct 18
1864

Colonel

I respectfully request that
Capt O. F. Queen former Major (lately
captured at Sedalia & now in this City) be
detached & ordered to report to me
as Master of Transportation at this
place

Very respectfully
Your obt Servant
H. S. Case
Captain
Chf Ordnance Contl Mo

Col John V. Dubois

Chief of Staff

Dep of Mo

Present

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Quinn E. V.</i>	<i>Capt 7</i>	<i>7th</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>S. M.</i>	<i>9th</i>	<i>9th</i>	<i>7th</i>	<i>8th</i>	<i>8th</i>	<i>8th</i>

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Paroled at *Sedalia Mo Oct 15*, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *W. H. G.*

J. Oscar B. Quisenberry,
1st Lieutenant

declare that

of Company M, Seventh Regiment of
Cavalry, U. S. A. ~~Volunteers~~, received
a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri
dated March 23rd, ^{Mar. 16th} 1863, a vacancy then existing by the
resignation of St. Hollinger
and that

have made all proper efforts from
March 16th 1863, to be mustered in, but without
success up to the present time, that I have been on duty as
1st Lt. Co. M, 7th Cav. U. S. A., from March 16th 1863,
and have not during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
any other grade.

Oscar B. Quisenberry,
1st Lt. Co. M, 7th Cav. U. S. A.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 25th

day of August 1863

at Jefferson, Missouri.

Super. Camp, 1st Lt. Co. M, 7th Cav. U. S. A.,
Asst. Campy. of Muster.

Upton Nov Sept 9th

Dear Capt. Oscar B.
7th Cav. M. & M.

I enclose herewith my
Commission, they have just
come, to hand. I telegraph
ed to Adj't Genl Green to
send the dates.

Q

Y^{rs} M. S. M. Carey

Recd.

Sept 10th 1863

W. L. Co. 11th Regt. Iowa Inf.
Tipton, Mo. Sept 1, 1863

Sir,

I enclose herewith my commissions.
They have just reached me - I hope you
will rec. them in time. I thought to
write Mr. Gray on the receipt of yours. But,
to send you the dates. I know not whether
he rec. the money, I therefore send my com-
missions.

I am respectfully
yours &c. &c.

Wm. B. Brown

Capt Co. 11th Regt. Iowa Inf.

Sir, Capt. Campion
Asst Comd. Major
Jefferson City

Wm. C. Bayne
Sept 7

Wm. C. Bayne
Sept 7

Wm. C. Bayne
Sept 7
Wm. C. Bayne
Sept 7

Wm. C. Bayne
Sept 7

Recd.
Sept 8

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis,

7th Sept

1863

I hereby certify that Oscar B. Dunn
was appointed 1st Lieut Co M. 7th Cavalry
MSM on 23^d March 1863 to rank from
16th March 1863, and promoted to Captain
of same Company on 29th April 1863 to
rank from 18th April 1863.

Thos B. Gray
Adjutant General.

9th Nov 2nd Sub list
1st list of Capt. Hill

Capt.

I beg leave to call attention
to the fact that Capt. Quinn of
yr. Comd. is at Lexington on
a Board of Inquiry, and has been
there for two weeks. He is detailed
here on a Board of Inquiry, and
it does occur to me that he has
been there long enough to have found
out everything, or done at Lexington.
Will you deprecate him to return
to Dublin at once?

Very Respectfully,

John D. Phillips,

Col. yr. Comd.

Capt. H. Steyer
a a a

465
Quinley, James M.
Co C, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196291	26
2	8196392	27
3	8196491	28
4	8196591	29
5	8196687	30
6	8196726	31
7	8196821	32
8	8196915	33
9	8197000	34
10	8197080	35
11	8197161	36
12	8197238	37
13	8197324	38
14	8197410	39
15	8197495	40
16	8197580	41
17	8197664	42
18	8197748	43
19	8197828	44
20	8197908	45
21	8197979	46
22	8191792	47
23	8198055	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7456-A-63177

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 27 Miss. Col.

Q 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Quinley
Sgt, Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$63.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Clothing to be settled
from Apr. 30, 1863. Pay due for
use & risk of horse & equipment
from Feb. 23. 64 to Aug. 31. 64.
Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through.

Book mark: _____

Spanner

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quincy

Sgt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *103⁶⁰* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse
equipments furnished by self, from
Feb. 29, 64 to Dec. 31, 64.*

Book mark: *See 7406 a-afo (E.B.) 1874*

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Quirk,

5 Sept.

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments,
furnished to self, from
Feb. 29, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1864,
Pay due for self furnished
29, 1864, to Feb. 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Tharin

2.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Lundy

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse eqpts furnished
by self from Feb 29
to Oct 12/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quincy

Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and horse
equipments furnished by self, from
Feb 29th to Oct. 12th, 1864.*

Book mark:

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quinby

Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and horse
equipment furnished by self from
Feb. 29th to Aug. 31. 1864.*

Book mark:

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quinby

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and horse equipments furnished by self, from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Clark, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by 26th Inn Feb. 20, 64, to April 20, 64.*

Book mark:.....

J. M. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to him for
horse equipments from
1st of Jan to 1st of Feb
Oct 1st to 1st of Nov 1864*

Book mark:

John Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Smith
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse
equipments furnished by
self from Feb. 1863 to
1863.*

Book mark:

44

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quinby

Regt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Regt. from*
Aug. 31, 63, to Oct. 31, 63.
& for horse & horse equipments
furnished by self.

Book mark:

J. M. Quinby

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quincy
Serg't., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Payment for horse's
horse equipments furnished
by self from April
30 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regt. 1000 40. 1000*

since 5 equipments, 1000
by 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

Book mark:

20

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Linsley

267th, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Feb. 28 to April
30, 63.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

2 7 AM. Car Mo.

James M. Lundy
Co. 6, 7 Reg't Missouri AM. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Luning
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1861³

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
Jan 4/62 for
use & risk of
horse & equipments
furnished by self

Book mark:

Houston

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Lundy
Capt., Co. 6, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 74⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
June 30 for use
of horse and
equipments in-
vished by self

Book mark:

Houston

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Linnley
Capt, Co. B 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

74 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Payable from
June 30" for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments
furnished by
self.

Book mark:

Houston

2 Yellow Mo.

James V. Smith
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 17, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Quinly
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *74*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On Duty
and on horse for use
of horse & equipments
since
June 30" 1862

Book mark:

Houston

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Quinley
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June 2, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 74 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
since March 25"
Gov't Ranger
Saddle 2 hand 10.00

Book mark:

Houston

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James V. Linnley
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 28 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
27th Reg't Mo. Vols.
Feb'y 27th 1862 \$ 2 per
month for 1st re-
enlistment.

Furnished Horse
Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Linsley

Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 22, 1862

Where Georgetown

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Houston

1496

Quincy, James M.

Co *B*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Quincy, James M.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1497

Dunby, James M.
Co *B*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dunby, James M.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1498

Rabourn, Francis M

Co F, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Raburn	28 Francis M.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1499
Rabourn Thomas M.

Co F, 7 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rabourn	28	Thomas M
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1500
* *Raburn, Francis M.*
Co *H*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201491	26
2	8201576	27
3	8201670	28
4	8201770	29
5	8201867	30
6	8201956	31
7	8202047	32
8	8202127	33
9	8202216	34
10	8202296	35
11	8202374	36
12	8202459	37
13	8203347	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A-(EAD)77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Robinson
Orl, Co. *4*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannenburg Mo, Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Exul. Order No 162*
Hd. Qu. State of Mo at Sedalia Mo
Aug 31. 65

Final Statement given

Book mark: *7/56 (A. (B) 1577*

of notes

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. M. Rabourn

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. M. Kabeurn

Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since June 17/63.

Furnished horse & equip.
from June 30/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Rabourn

Dr. V., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip.
from June 30/62.
Absent sick at Springfield
since Apr 16/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K' | 7 S M Cav | Mo.

Francis M. Ketchum

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Calhoun, Henry
Co., Mo. since Aug. 20, 1862.
Never will be able for duty.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use +
risk of horse + eqpts from
June 30/62 - pick in [unclear]
for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Book mark:

[Signature]
(158) [Signature] Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Det. in ...*

Since Aug. 20, 1862

Book mark :

Halbrook

Mo.

Appears on

for Sept. 1. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....5000

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

R 17 Mo.

James M. ...
Co., Co. *...*, Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Locket California*
Henry Co Mo June
Aug 10 1862

Book mark: *...*

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
..... Equipments
.....

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rainey

Ch, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *00* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *00* ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Turned up horse from
Cavalry Unit Gov't. Equipments*

Book mark:

Holbrook

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...

..., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *apl ... apt ...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Turned up horse & Equip from Culberson*

Book mark: *...*

Adelbrock

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kabin

Priv., Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 30 days years.

Valuation of horse, \$50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Jane

Rabourn, F. M.

_____, Co.

7

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Co.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>/</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jm. Labourn

7 mo. bar.

Receive this man
send him to C. H.
Hubbards

J. Gay m. s. m.

Admitted and Sent to
Leamplough
a fine 16

Grinden Md. Apr. 15, 1863

Dr. Geo H. Hubbard
Medical Director
Springfield

I send to you

J. N. Raborn Private Company 4th

7th Cav. U.S.M. Who has been away
from his company for 2 months
and is said to be affected with
Spinal irritation and wishes
to be kept in Post Hospital to be
examined for discharge.

The reason I do not make out
Certificate of Disability is
because I have not had the
case under my care for sufficient
length of time to make an
accurate diagnosis and we are
going to march in the morning
to Marshfield. Very Respectfully

Dr Geo H. Hubbard
Medical
Director
Springfield
Ms.

J. Edwards
Sgt Surgeon
7th Cav. U.S.M.

1501
Raburn, Thomas M.
Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201492	26
2	8201577	27
3	8201671	28
4	8201769	29
5	8201866	30
6	8201955	31
7	8202048	32
8	8202126	33
9	8202215	34
10	8202295	35
11	8202373	36
12	8202458	37
13	8203346	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	/	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.A.) 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Rabourn

Pvt.

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg Mo., *April 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Genl Order No 162*

Hd. In State of Mo. at Sedalia

Mo. Aug 31/63

Final statement given

Book mark: *7156 A. (EB) 1877*

S. M. Rabourn

K'

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Kibourn

Det

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Kabeurn

Det

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K'

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. M. Rabourn

Det., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip.
from Dec. 7/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K | 7 S M Cav | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Rabourn

Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Johnson
John, Co. *1st*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - 1861*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *00* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Payable for use of horse & equip from June 30 - 62 to Jan 20 - 1863*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Adams
....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1860, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 11 100 for unpaid wages

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from army
31-60 for services rendered
1 Equip from June 30 60
2100 for Gov't Equip.

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Cavalry Mo.

William M. Reburn

Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Added
for Sept 7, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holtmark

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. ...

Co., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipment for military use*

Book mark:

Belmont

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. ...

..., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to April 30th*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & Equip from Co. F. 7th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

Albrook

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Raburn

Priv., Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 11, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Saunder

1502
Rodner, Bernhard

Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Su Rodner	28	Bernhardt
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Post Mark:

See also

1503
Pagan, John
Co L, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8209824	26
2	8209903	27
3	8210589	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R. L. Pagan 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

R. L. Pagan
Co. S., 7 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kennett Mo., Apr 5, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 2-62*

at *me*

Age - 41 yrs

** New term*

Book mark: _____

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Ryan
Priv., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled & mustered on April 5/62
at Chillicothe for during the war Mo)*

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

R | **7** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Rayson
Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under Trial of
Court Marshal not
yet-decided.*

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

C. Owen,
Copyright.

✓ 1504
Pagan, Levi
Co *L* 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8209592	26
2	8209667	27
3	8209744	28
4	8209823	29
5	8209902	30
6	8209980	31
7	8210054	32
8	8210138	33
9	8210216	34
10	8210242	35
11	8210314	36
12	8210383	37
13	8210457	38
14	8210506	39
15	8210556	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. ...
Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kearnsburg Mo, April, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *5.56* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due from U.S. of horse & equipments from June 30. 64 to Dec 31. 64*

Book mark:

A | **7** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Levi Pagan
Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & July, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Levi Pagan
Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Pagan

Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 / Dec 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Eniclos

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Semi R. R. R. R.

2^d Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo, State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ragan

2^d Corp, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo, State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st Aug, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*1*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Regt

2nd Regt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 1 Centen 5 cts.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Parson

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Mackle

A | **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Brown

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't **Mo.** State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Private

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent*

of own horse and horse equipments

from Aug. 31, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Ruggles

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

C. R. Owen,

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown

John H. Brown, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & equipments from Apr. 30, 1863 to June 30, 1863. Except 1-18 days.*

Book mark:

C. R. Owens

76

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dev. 720000
H. L. Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & upl., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of own horse
reg'd from Oct.
3/63 to upl. 30/63.
Absent on furlough.
Since upl. 26/63.

Taken from 2nd. Roll

Book mark:

True

R. W. McLean Mo.

Seal
Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
=====

(359) C. W. Owen
Cpyrht.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ben. Hays

Priv. Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 5, 1862

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

Period during the war in Mo., years.

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for meat
mark of own horse (over)* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

C. R. Owen

MAR. 26

8209592

1897

4 specimens from
June 30, 1912 to
Feb'y. 28, 1913.

✓ 1505
Paine Emory B.
Co K 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205355	25
2	8205440	27
3	8205530	28
4	8205612	29
5	8205775	30
6	8205696	31
7	8205890	32
8	8205981	33
9	8207035	34
10	02885966	35
11	36659875	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 27 Mo. Vol.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory D. Ains
Pr, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 10 '2, Absent sick in
Adalia since Aug 10 '2,
Sept 10 '2, Lost Sept 12,
Ottumwa, Lind of division,

Book Mark:

Shannon

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ermon B Rains

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes br; hair blk

Where born Simpson Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Maj Crittenden; term 12 mo.

Remarks: died Ottaville Sept 12/62

W H Hamlin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory B. Rains

Pri: No

, Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died Sept. 12/62 at
Atterville, Mo. of disease

Book mark: _____

Henderson

12 +

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory B. Rainey
D., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died at Otterville Mo. Sep. 12/62 of Camp fever.

Book mark:

True

12

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory B. Rain

M. H., Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dies as at
Havilla Mo. Sept
12/62 of Camp
fever.

Book mark:

Heck

1875m. Mo.

Timothy B. Kilmer

1, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri, Mich.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sep. 17, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at
Ottumwa Sep.
17/62.

Book mark:

Heck

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory L. H. Hines

21, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 54 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

*Pay due from
June 30/62. Due
at Ottumwa Mo.
Sep. 12/62*

Book mark:

Stewart

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory E. Raine

A

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Decr.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & harness*
Equipt

Book mark:.....

Stee

100

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory L. Raine

Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. from Enlist

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Heute

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emory B. Rhine

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 21 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company
Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 21st, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 21st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18th*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elect. 1st Lt. of 2nd*

Mo. Cav. Co. and St. Louis 2-1/2/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Rains, Emory B
P. Co. N, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Emory B. Rains 181

Private

Co H 7th Me Cav S.M.

Lied

Sept 12th 1862

CONFIDENTIAL
AND SECRET
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 14. 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Emory B Rains was enrolled on the 13th
day of Feb. 1862, at Georgetown,
in Company H, 7th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 21st
day of April 1862, at Georgetown Mo.,
in Company H, 7th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated April 20 1862, he is reported
"Died Sept. 12" 1862 at Atterville Mo. of
disease "

(187)

Still
Jm

Chas. R. Rains
Asst Adjt Genl

✓ 1506
Pam, John E.
Co ~~MB~~ Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191549	26
2	8191522	27
3	8271281	28
4	8211361	29
5	8211439	30
6	8211514	31
7	8211576	32
8	8211650	33
9	8211710	34
10	8291603	35
11	8212074	36
12	8212147	37
13	8211854	38
14	8212219	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(8A)1877
Cary-148-69

See also General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

58.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Ham

Pl, Co. 5, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Helm Bros. Collo., 11 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date

11 July, 1865.

Last paid to

3 Dec, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 30 June 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 84.79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & eqts from June
30/64 to Jan 1/65*

* as appears in roll.

Book mark:

Dayton

R 178 U. S. Mo.

John E. Rains
8th Co. M. 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
to Jan. 10, 1865.

Book mark 2156 A (E. B.) 1877

Veroutague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Smith

1st, Co. B. { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for
use of horse & eqpt
from June 30/64 to
Jan 10/65.*

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Darlington

No.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Consolidated Detachment,
*7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *collected*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark:

Dayton

to 1 July Mo.

John E. Haines
Cpl, Co. 5, 7 Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated enrolled, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred clb.

Remarks: transferred for wound
sick of 2nd regt.
from June 30/64 to
Jan 10/65.

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Rains

Det. Ill., Co. *Ill.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. V (Aley), 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30, 1864 to Jan. 10, 1865.

Book mark:

Montague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Rains

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 52. 100 for Beduance
\$ 0.00.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from date of
enlistment Jan. 22/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Haines

Pvt

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 to Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

32 for Hainch Bell

20⁹ for "Gen. Hiper."

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

absent with Gen.

Samborn Paydure

for use & risk of horse
& equipments from date
of enlistment Jan. 22/64
to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Quinn
Cor.

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Paid due for use & risk of horse & equip-
ments from date of
enlistment January 22
/64 to Aug. 31/64. I*

Book mark:

Montague

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Harris

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *123* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from
1st Lt. of 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
Cav. for 1st of June 1864
to June 3 of 64*

Book mark:

McCreary

P. 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harris

pt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use of horse &
equipment for
days of enlistment
Jan 22/64 to April
30/64*

Book mark:

M. C. Carter
Copied.

P 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Poirier
1st, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for
rent of horse and
equipments for
day of enlistment
Jan 22 to July 29,
1864.*

Book mark:

McCarty
Coppied.

7. J. M. Co. Mo.

John E. Cairns
Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7. Reg't Missouri J. M. Co. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Feb. 4, 1864.

Where born Rocky Mt. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Georgetown Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled 5 long Dist

Cottles Co. Mo.

Book mark Muster in Vol of Co. 148-67

J. M. Cairns

P. J. McCall Mo.

John C. Lewis

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cad.* Roll dated

Harrisburg, Mo. June 1, 1864.

Where born *Ray Co. Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Harrisburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *21 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *June 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Harrisburg, Mo.*

Bounty paid *\$100*; due *\$100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *24*

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

J. M. Stanley *Capt.*

✓ 1507
Paine, John N.
Co K, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205354	26
2	8205439	27
3	8205529	28
4	8205611	29
5	8205695	30
6	8205774	31
7	8205855	32
8	8205942	33
9	8206032	34
10	8206087	35
11	8206146	36
12	8206227	37
13	8206312	38
14	8206398	39
15	8206481	40
16	8206564	41
17	8206645	42
18	8206725	43
19	8206802	44
20	8206881	45
21	8206957	46
22	8207013	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 27th Mo. Vol.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Raine

Pri. H

, Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ —

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

risk of horse & equip-

ments from June 30/64

to Jan. 15/65-

Book mark:

Henderson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Raim
Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 15/65*

Book mark:

Henderson

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kaine
Pri.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 to Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Rainer
Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1000*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *320*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *I am due for next*
year of horse & equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

Henderson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Raine

Pri., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of H. & E. from June 30/64 to Aug. 3/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Raine
Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of H. & E. from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

R | 100 M. 100 | **Mo.**

John H. Raines
Capt., Co. H, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 35 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Feb. 29, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

On scout since
April 29, 1864.

Book mark: _____

R. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Brown

Port., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Brown*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B | 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John St. Raines
Butt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rainer

Plt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug. 31. 1863.*

Book mark: _____

D. C. Taylor

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rains
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rains

Out., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*32*.....*100*

Remarks

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Apr. 30, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

A. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rains

Out., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *37* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Oct. 31 to Apr. 30.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

R. H. McCar Mo.

14. Macie
St., Co. 4, 7 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

R. C. Taylor

Copyright.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pann
M, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *32* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from June 30/62.*

Book mark:

Steele

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alm J C Ramey
Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3 2* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Lay due for*
use & risk of horse
reg'd. from
June 30/62.

Book mark:

F 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John F. Kane
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sch & Co.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay him for*
use & feed of
horse & equip
from June 30/62.

Book mark:

True

15 750 cas | **Mo.**

John W Rains
Pl, Co. H 7 Reg't Missouri Sm cas

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sep. 17, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Ramey

Q1

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip.

Book mark:

Hute

12 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Rainey
Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} 100

Remarks: *Horse & Saddle*
Equip. from Enlist.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Kies

R | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Brown
Dr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 21 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Stute
Copyright

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Thompson
Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 21, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. of 25
Mo. St. Cav. Co. April 21, 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

1508
Parks Samuel L.
Co A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8192363	26
2	8192450	27
3	8192551	28
4	8192652	29
5	8192753	30
6	8192854	31
7	8193009	32
8	8193087	33
9	8194163	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Haines
....., Co. *1st*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100* ; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Reported lost 22/62*
at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam L. Davis

Co. A, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Escaped from Prisoner*
Oct-29-1863

Book mark:

J. G. Davis

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Paine

Art, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost one shelled and sentenced to one years labor and sent to Springfield Mo. Oct. 28/1862. Reduced to rank's pay and allowances Sept.*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Rains

Sgt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/1862. Under sentence of Court martial at Springfield.*

Book mark:

Laboyd

18 78th Mo. | Mo.

Samuel L. Rains,

1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co. A.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept. 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

11 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Haines

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Jenkins Copyist.

18

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Harris

3rd, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *53* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins
Copyright.

x

~~NR~~ 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

~~Edward L. Hunt~~

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

 for 16 April 80, 1862

 Present or absent Present

 Stoppage, \$ 100 for

 Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

 Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

 Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

 Remarks: Furnished Horse
& equipments.

x Corrected by S. A. Wright

Book mark:

N 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. Hume
Sgt, Capt. Houts' Co., Missouri State Militia.*
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Warrenton *Mich 5*, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *Mich 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *Sedalia*

Period years.
During the War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Jenkins
(356) Copyist.

Rains, Samuel L
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. I.M.
Car,
..... 1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wd. Ls. 3^d Division
Army of the Frontier
General Order
No. 22

Trial of Saml. L. Kavis
Co. A. 7th M. S. M. for
Mutiny &c
(H.)

Headquarters, 3rd Division
Army of the Frontier
Camp at Cross Hollows,
October 29th, 1862.

General Order
No 22.

At a General Court Martial
which convened at Camp in the Fifts on Engar Creek, Benton
County, State of Arkansas on the 20th day of October 1862
and of which Colonel B. P. Puckney is President was tried
Samuel L. Davis 3rd Sergeant of "D" of the Regiment Missouri
State Militia Cavalry on the following charges and Specification
prepared by Jno. F. Phillips Colonel of the Cavalry Missouri State
Militia, to wit

Charge 1st
Exciting and joining in mutiny
Specifications

In this that the said Samuel L. Davis 3rd Sergeant
Company "D" of the Cavalry M. S. M. did refuse to cross the State
line of Missouri when lawfully ordered thereby by his commanding
Officers leaving up his Horse on the roadside talking boisterously
and violently against going out of the State of Missouri, saying
in the presence of and hearing of some twenty privates of the 7th
Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M. that the officers of his Regiment
had never done right by them (meaning the men of said Regiment)
that they had deceived them, that they had not got the arms and
subsistence promised or due them, that he would not therefore go any
further, and joined by a number of his Company did turn his Horse
to go back, the Company thus joining with him whooping and
hallowing in a defiant manner which demonstrations were
suppressed only by the interposition of officers and the threatened
use of force. all this at or near Engar Creek, Benton County
Missouri on the 18th day of October 1862.

Charge 2nd

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline
Specification

In this that the said Samuel L. Harris 3rd Sergeant did in the presence of his Superior and Commanding officers and the presence and hearing of twenty or thirty privates of the same Regiment say in a contemptuous and reproachful manner that his officers had never treated the men of his Regiment right, that they had deceived them from the beginning, that the acting Commissary of the Regiment has only one or two evenings since let back rations due them and that he would not go into Arkansas on that account and he did join in with others of his Command who were whooping and saying they were going back to Missouri.

All this at or near Sugar Creek, Arkansas on the 18th day of October 1861.

Jno F. Philips
Col 7th Cavalry M. S. M
Commanding 2nd Brigade 3rd Division
Army of the Frontier

To which charge & specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the 1 st Specification under 1 st Charge	Not Guilty
To the 1 st Charge	Not Guilty
To the 1 st Specification under 2 nd Charge	Not Guilty
To the 1 st Charge	Not Guilty

The Court after mature deliberation on the testimony adduced finds the Prisoner Samuel L. Harris 3rd Sergeant 7th Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.

Of the 1 st Specification under 1 st Charge	Guilty
Of the 1 st Charge	Guilty
Of the 1 st Specification under 2 nd Charge	Guilty
Of the 2 nd Charge	Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence Louis
Daniel L. Davis to Sergeant of Company "A" of the
Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia

"That he be reduced to the ranks
and compelled to work at hard labor in fortifications
for Twelve Months and forfeit all pay and allowances up to that
time."

Arthur M. Kane, Col.

John P. Mearns
Capt. G. A. 19th Regt. I. V. Commanding 1st Brigade 3rd Division
Army of the Frontier, President
Judge Advocate of Court Martial

II. The proceedings, findings and sentence in the
foregoing case are hereby approved and Col. J. F. Phillips
of the Regt. Cavalry M. S. M. Commanding 2nd Brigade
is charged with the duty of seeing that said sentence is
carried into effect

III. This order will be read at the head of each
Regiment comprising 3rd Division Army of the Frontier
at the first Parade or inspection held after the reception
of the order

By order of Brig. Genl. F. J. Herron
J. M. Hyde Clark
Apt. Adj. Genl.

x 1509
Ramsey James A.
Co 2, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 2^d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198225	26
2	8198313	27
3	8198335	28
4	8198506	29
5	8199764	30
6	8199678	31
7	R. & F. 285,093.	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R. & F. 285,093.
7156 - A. (C.R.) 77
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

R. 75 M Cav Mo.
James U. Ramey
2^d Lt., Co D, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

R. P. 285093 and
Book mark: ~~M 49 2.8 1862~~
~~756 2 1877~~

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Apr. 20*, 1898.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *2^d lieutenant*

Co D, 7 Regiment *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

to take effect from *May 23*, 186*2*, vice

G. A. White, promoted

Service also alleged in 27
Mo. Inf

A. G. N.

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Ramey
2 Lt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington, Me., April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 2 Lt. May 2, 1862
Resigned July 8, 1862 at
Farmville, Me.

Book mark See 7156 & page 100

Done

MAR. 25

8199678

1891

(9B) 77

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Rainer
M. D.

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Apr. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd May 23/65
to accept promotion
in the Company

Book mark:

See 7136.4 app. E13/77

Steele.

1 R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Kainer

2nd Lieut, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned July 5,
accepted July 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Cassaway

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Ramsey,

2^d Lieut, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May^{4th} & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*^{*30*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay as private to march*
23/62 when elected 2^d Lieut.
Horse & equipments to May
26/62. Horse stolen & lost.

Book mark:

Callesway.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Kinner,

Prvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments, charged for horse equipments to \$28.00.*

Book mark: _____

Calloway,

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

✓ James W. Rummy,
Privt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862

Muster-in to date April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1862

Where Georgetown.

Period Mar. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 30.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R 285093.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Calloway.

Taney James A.

, Co. E,

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3 1/2 92 m
no. 1 Kansas Oil
July 8th 1862

Success Count # 92

Accepting signature of
2 Secs. Jas. A. Ramsey. As to
7 Ryboan in 8 m.

Recd. H. O. D. of m. July 8 1862



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 8th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 92.

The resignation of Lt. Lieut. J. A. Ranney
C. Q. 7th Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby
accepted, to take effect this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm. A. Wood

Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. W. A. Wood

Pomerville Mo
July 3rd 1862

Crittenden, J. J.
Lt Col. 7 Reg. M. S. Mo

Enclosing resignation of 2d Lieut
James A. Ramsey of Co. D. 7th
Reg. M. S. Mo and requests that it
be accepted as he can be used
sparingly from the ranks.

one enclosed

Boonville July 5, 1862
Lt Col J. J. Crittenden.

Enclosing Resignation of
2^d Lt James A. Ramsey Co. D.
7th Reg. M. S. Mo & approval

1510

Randal James M

Co E, 7 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Randal James M	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark

also

✓ 1571
Randall, Wm L.
Co 17 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208309	26
2	8208451	27
3	8208547	28
4	8208631	29
5	8208715	30
6	8208789	31
7	8208870	32
8	8208958	33
9	8209036	34
10	8209114	35
11	8209190	36
12	8209262	37
13	8209288	38
14	8209353	39
15	8209508	40
16	8191882	41
17	4887-2-1884	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4887-2-(28) 84
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

R 7 S.M. cav M.O.
Abram L. Randall
, Co. H, 7 Reg't 11th S.M. cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4887 - 8 - 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 22, 1884.

"Charge of desertion of March 7" 1863, removed. He was tried by Court Martial on the charge 1st Absence without leave from March 7. 1863 to March 30" 1863 and 2nd Violation of the 6th Article of War, found guilty and sentenced to be reduced to the rank of a private soldier and that he forfeit to the Government of the United States all pay and allowances that are now due or to become due by reason of his services for two months, and that he be confined.

(over)
Bureau

at hard labor for two
months, with ball and
chain attached to his right
leg, chain to be at least
six feet long and ball
to be at least six pounds
weight, under charge of
the guard at Regt. Head
quarters. Approved. Genl
Orders No 55. Ttd. Quors
District Central Missouri,
Jefferson City, Sept 12 '63.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abram L. Randall
Ser't, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39⁷² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments furnished by
self from June 30, 1864
to Dec. 31, 1864. Clothing
acct last settled (over)

Book mark: 4887.0.220.PB. '84.

Spencer

MAR. 25

8191882

018910

to June 30, 1864,
mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service.
muster out to take
effect Apr. 6th, 1865.
valuation of horse
\$100.

Recruit since organ-
ization of Company.

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Harrison
_____, Co. _____, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 1, 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 *4*.

Last paid to _____, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Nothing done*
settled June 30
1864 *Remained in*
Service

Book mark:

+ Entry entry cancelled

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Randall
Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Accepted for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments furnished by
self from Jan 31 1864
to Dec 31 1864*

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

1 | 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Landon

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *appointed Sergeant*
four weeks leave
24" 1864 stoppage for
account monthly 10/5/55

Book mark:

Wm L. Landon

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hamilton

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for arrears
present but \$1.55*

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Randall

1st, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from duty
P.R. Road Bridge*

Book mark:

Joseph H. H. H.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Randall

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Left in Quarter's
Pay and Equipments
stopped in instance of
General Court Martial
for two months.*

Book mark:

F. M. Williams
Compr.

R | **7 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Abram L. Randall

Pvt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough since April 5, 1864 - Pay & Emoluments stopped by Court Martial for two months.*

Book mark:

J B Gage

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abram L. Randall

Pvt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay and emoluments
stopped by Court Martial for
Two months

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram L. Randall

Priv

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay & Emoluments stopped
by Court Martial for two months.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williams

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Dismissed by
Court Martial from
31st Oct. 1862 to 27th May
1863*

Name in Present Column

Cancelled by him

Book mark:

(858)

James Williams

Cornet

Copy

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner L. Russell

7, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Scoutage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without
Leave from 7 March
to 2nd May 1863

Book mark:

B. W. Wagner

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram L Raudall

21, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. service
Pay due for use of horse &
equipt from 31st Oct. 62 to 20th June, 63
except 27 days. Was absent
without leave from 7th March
to 2nd May 1863.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

24

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram L. Randall

Pf., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deceased at Greenfield*

Me. Mar. 8 "63.

*Lost one Austrian Rifle
& Accoutrements Complete*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

17 7. McCas Mo.

4 brass & Penball
21, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri 1 McCas

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased March
7th 63 at Greenfield

* Invented by Comptroller

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Clerk

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram A. Randall
light, Co. R, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1863.

Where Chillicothe

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 1863.

Where

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip

furnished by self from 10th day of June 62 to Apr 28th 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

(358d)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

Randall A. I.

Sgt. Co. K, 7 Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9055

Chrysomelid

7-10-5m

Red / by M. W. S. 10/10/53

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT CENTRAL MISSOURI,

Jefferson City, September 12, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 55.

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Newtonia, Missouri, in pursuance of Special Orders, No. 109, dated Headquarters, District of Southwest Missouri, and of which Major E. S. FOSTER, 7th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was tried :

1.... *Abraham L. Randall*, Sergeant Company "K," 7th Cavalry, M.S.M.

CHARGE 1st.—"*Absence without leave.*"

Specification.—"In this: that he the said *Abraham L. Randall*, Sergeant Company "K," 7th Cavalry, M. S. M., did on or about the 7th day of March, 1863, at Greenfield, Dade county, Missouri, absent himself from his command without the leave or permission of his superior or commanding officer, and did so remain absent until arrested in Mercer county, Missouri, on or about the 30th day of March, 1863, by Lieut. Wm. D. Wilson, Company "K," 7th Cavalry, M. S. M., by whom he was returned to his command, on or about the 2d day of May, 1863."

CHARGE 2d.—"*Violation of the 6th article of war.*"

Specification.—"In this: that he the said *Abraham L. Randall*, Sergeant Company "K," 7th Cavalry, M. S. M., did behave himself with contempt and disrespect toward Lieut. Wilson, by refusing to submit to be arrested, and also by declaring that he would not be taken. This at Princeton, Mercer county, Missouri, on or about the 30th day of March, 1863."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows :

To the *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

To the *Specification*, 2d Charge "Guilty,"

To the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

FINDING.

The court after mature consideration in the case, finds the accused as follows :

Of the Specification, to 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty,"

Of the Specification, to 2d Charge "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused, *Abraham L. Randall*, Sergeant Company "K," 7th Cavalry, M. S. M., "to be reduced to the ranks of a private soldier, and that he forfeit to the Government of the United States all pay and allowances that are now due or to become due, by reason of his services for two months, and that he be confined at hard labor for two months, with ball and chain attached to his right leg, chain to be at least six feet long, and ball to be at least six pounds weight, under charge of the guard at Regimental Headquarters."

"HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT SOUTHWEST MISSOURI,
Springfield, September 7, 1863."

"Approved and respectfully forwarded to Brig. Gen. E. B. BROWN, Commanding District Central Missouri in which the 7th Cavalry, M. S. M., is now serving."

(Signed)

"JOHN McNEIL,
BRIG. GEN'L. COM'D'G."

The sentence will be carried into effect by the Commanding officer, of the 7th Regiment M. S. M.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN.

JAMES RAINSFORD,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:
J. L. Rainsford
a. a. g.

1512
Randall, Harrison
Co L, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8270649	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9411. A- (E.A.) 84
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Mandale

Pvt, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Mo, Apr 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 4 62*
for Disability Sustained in

(Not taken up on previous Rolls)

Book mark *See 3441 B. Reg. 1863*
General Notation *7156 A. 1877*

Amicus

1513

Randall John M.
Co L, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210648	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

4887-2-(213) 87

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Randall
Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo. Oct 5, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 11/62*
for disability & disability, &c.

(Not taken up on previous Rolls)

Book mark: *In 4057 S. M. A. 1867*
General Notation—*7156 A. 1877*

Enrico

Randall, John M

P. Co. L.

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

11477
82

John M Randall
Private of Company *L*
7th Regiment of *Mo Cav S.M*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
after discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John M. Randall

Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 7th S.M.

Arm: Coar State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 7" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for
May & June 1862.

REMARKS.

Muster out Roll of Co dated April 5
1865, reports him discharged June
4" 1862, for disability at Sedalia
Mo. This man originally belonged
to Co H. 3rd Cav M.S.M. Designation
of Co changed to Co L. 7th Cav
M.S.M. Feb. 4 1863.

J. G. Gullett

Clerk.

1514

Randle James M

Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Randol James M.

Book Mark:

See also:

1515
 + Pandol, James M.
 Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199859	26
2	8199954	27
3	8200033	28
4	8200123	29
5	8200205	30
6	8200281	31
7	8200349	32
8	8200414	33
9	8200468	34
10	8200526	35
11	8200605	36
12	8200689	37
13	8200774	38
14	8200857	39
15	8200939	40
16	8201019	41
17	8201094	42
18	8201164	43
19	8201233	44
20	8201301	45
21	8201408	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Randol,
Private, Co. C., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability Jan. 16, 1865, by
order of Gen. Dodge

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*
(over.)

C. H. Woodford

MAR. 25

8201408

18914

*Jan. 14, 1865, by order of
Gen. Dodge. Vicks D. & D. R.*

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randol,
Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Jan'y 14/65 by order of Maj. Gen. Dodge.

Book mark:.....

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randol,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

12.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randle,
Private Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyright.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randol,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse
equipment from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

K.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randol
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appears in "present" column
as "James M. Randol"

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rand
(pat), Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & 3pl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attending Court
martial at Sedalia
Mo since Apl. 23/64
as witness by order of
Capt Queen's Judge Ad-
vocate.

Book mark:

Seah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kanali

Trb, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rendle
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pender

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from Reg't
from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randal

Prvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On Furlough
Furnished horse & eqts
from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Selak

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randal

4th, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

✓

James M. Pender
John, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R 17 Sm Car 1 Mo.

James Randall,
1st, Co E., 7 Reg't Missouri Sm Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randal

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ saddle 32 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments pay for horse from June 30 self 31 Aug

Book mark:

O Leary

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randal
Cst., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments to pay
due for horse since Jan 1
for self since Aug 31

Book mark:

O'Leary.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randall
Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his own
horse & equipments
pay due for horse
since June 30 self
since 31 August

Book mark:

O'Leary

R 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M Randal
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randal
Co., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Gandal
PM, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *17* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Randol

Capt. Havely's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

O'Leary

Randle, James

P. Co. C, 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, May 16, 1873

This is accepted as referring to

James M. Randel
Co. E, 1st Regiment 11th S.M. Corp.

Vols., who

186, at

W.B. Martin
G.R. 6

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given out the hands of the soldier.

RECEIVED WITH

99, Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF
Secured on merit
James Randel 256

Private Co. E
1st Reg't of Cav. Ar. & on
APPROVED

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 9th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Randolph

Ben M. Cate
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 23 1865

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1865

Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo. Jan'y 9th 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James Randall, of Captain *Abraham*
Capt Darr Company, (*E*) of the *Seventh* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt More* of
 the *Seventh* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Warrensburg Mo*
 on the *9th* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *Two* years; he was born
 in *Cape Girardeau* in the State of *Missouri*, is *25*
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *Sickness caused*
by exposure while on the 1st rail

STATION: *Warrensburg Mo*
 DATE: *Dec 29th 1864*

Abraham Darr - Capt
"E" Co 7th MS Mo Cav
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Randall* of
 Captain *A Darr* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Corruption*. This soldier was *unusually*
exposed while on the late Campaign against Price
without sufficient clothing, He took cold which has
rapidly developed Phthisis, Tubercular diseases
well marked - disability total at present
Warrensburg Mo
Dec 30th 1864
The Surgeon
7th Cav Regt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *fourteenth* day of *January*, 1865, at *Warrensburg*
Missouri

M. C. Hunslee
Maj & Col 1st Regt
 Commanding the Reg't

See outside

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Sedalia* County *Pettis* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1516
Panson, William

Co M 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8211760	26
2	8210810	27
3	8210881	28
4	8210953	29
5	8211034	30
6	8211119	31
7	8211204	32
8	8211280	33
9	8211360	34
10	8211438	35
11	8211513	36
12	8211575	37
13	8211649	38
14	8211709	39
15	8210732	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-a-UB 1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also 7156. ~~7156~~ 77

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Tansom

Por, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 File, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Mch 31, 1862.

Where Chullicott

Period During the war in 'ms

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent for forage

Pay due for use a week of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Tansom

MAR. 27

8210732

018910

*Some a copy to from
Aug 31. 62 to Feb 28. 63*

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kinsman

A. K., Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on account*

duty. Pay due for use

& risk of horse & equip-

ments from June 30,

1864 to Jan. 10, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ransom

Det, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{55}{100}$ for Advances
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: Pay due for war
& risk of horse & equip-
ments from Jan 30,
1864 to Dec 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Montague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ransom

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 36 100 for Cook Boy.

Belk, 20th for Gen. Wiper

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64. absent with Gen. Sunkow.

Book mark:

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ransom

D. H. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
rick of horse & equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

JP | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Ransom

A, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for must
with of horse & equip
ment for July 3rd,
6th to June 3rd of 64
except 12 days*

Book mark:

McCauley

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harrison

1st, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay made*

on 10th of Nov
1864
for 12 months
July 1st to Oct 1st
1864. By Capt
James D. Smith.

Book mark:

McCauley

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Parsons

W, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long time for
no work of horse
& equipments for
Oct. 31/63 to July 1st
1864*

Book mark:

McCutty

P 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pearson

H, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm Pearson*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
rent of
Horse & Equipments
from Oct. 31/61 to Dec
31/62*

Book mark:

McCutty

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hanson

M, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
month of horse &
equipment for Aug
5/65 to Oct. 5/65

Book mark:

McIntyre

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ransom

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
use of horse & equipments
from Apr 30 to Aug
31, 63 except 5 days

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Panson

Priv, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments from
Apr 30.63 to June 30.63
except 8 days*

Book mark: _____

Sams

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ransom

Pet, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & red.
of horse & gift from Oct
31.62 to Apr 30.63 & for
30 days absent without
leave. Returned April 18.63
Cr. one o. coat for \$5.
Turned in by order of a
2 m. Hall 4 m. 3 m*

Book mark:

Sam

R 75 mead | **Mo.**

William Ransom

Pos, Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. mead

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent without

leave mech 18/63

Ray co mo

Book mark:.....

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harrison

Chk, Co. *Ill*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, *Apr. 12*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 12*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since June 30/63* *34 22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

risk of horse & equip-

ments from June 30/63

to Jan 10/65.

Book mark: *7136 A (Ce.B) 1877*

General Notation--*7136 A. 1877.*

Montague

1517
Rape, Dietrich
Co. B. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Rope	28	Dietrich
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1518.
Paper, Austin E.

Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194286	26
2	8194381	27
3	8194472	28
4	8194565	29
5	8194660	30
6	8194781	31
7	8195171	32
8	R.P. 297781	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: R.P. 297781
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin C. Harper

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Norrensburg Mo. Dec 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 9/62 by
Order of the Commander in Chief
of Mo. No of Order unknown

Book mark: _____

E. A. Harper

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Wapner

Co. R, Co. *R*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

W *7* *S.M. Co.* **Mo.**

Thurston C. Neaper

Pvt., Co. *B*, *7* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 9/62*

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur C. Reiser

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 9th by*

Order of Genl Schofield

Pay for horse & horse equipments
from last payment to 9 August

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian C. Raper

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Furnish his own horse
Feb 28/62 sec hand Gov
Equipments

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin C. Raper

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ⁷ From Mar 24th To April 30th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Rec'd 2nd hand Gov

H. Equip

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R 7th Ill. Cav. Mo.
Austin E. Raper
M., Co. B, 7th Regt. Mo., Ill.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P & P 2977/51.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 15, 1891.

It has this day (Sept. 15, 1891,))

been determined by this Department from

records on file and
evidence furnished
by the Second Auditor
of the Treasury that
this soldier was dis-
charged Sept. 1, 1862
to date Aug. 9, 1862
at Jefferson City,
Mo. by S. O. No. 1155,
Adj. Gen. Central Div.
of Mo.

Moran

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin E. Raper

1st Lt., Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 23*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown*

Period *1 yr* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : *Rt P. 297781*

General Notation---*7156 A. 1877.*

1519
 Pash, Abel
 Co. 1, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8207134	26
2	8207221	27
3	8207302	28
4	8207352	29
5	8207472	30
6	8207564	31
7	8207646	32
8	8207730	33
9	8207806	34
10	8207880	35
11	8207955	36
12	8208025	37
13	8208097	38
14	8208163	39
15	8208295	40
16	8191946	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 3 M. M. Cav.

R 4th M. Cav. Mo.

Abel Rast,

Prvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42'50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 54 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
furnished by self from
June 30, 1864 to Jan. 16,
1865. Transferred (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 25

8191946

1891*

from Co. D 3^d Cav. M.
S. M. Feb. 17, 1863.
M. O. by reason of
expiration of term
of service.

R. J. Mear. Mo.

Edw. R. S. H.

30th Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Smear.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 2nd 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To be retained.

Transferred from Co. A.
3d Cav. M. G. M. Feby. 17. 63.

*Entire entry cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Pratt.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abel Nash

1st, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
furnished by self
from Jan 30/64 to
Jan 16. 1865.*

Book mark:

R. Nash

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin K. Ash.

John Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty in 2nd*

Department

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
furnished by self from
June 26 to Dec 31, 64.*

Book mark: _____

Pratt.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abel Nash

Sgt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of
horse & eqpt from June
30. 64 to Oct 31. 64.

Book mark:

Craut

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Nash,

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip't. furnished by self, from June 30, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Sick in quarters

Book mark:

Tharin.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abel Rich,

P.T.

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip't furnished by self, from Feb. 27, 1864, to June 20, 1864.*

Book mark:

Charin.

7. | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rich. R. R.

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll
for Mar. + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip furnished to self, from the 29 of Feb 1864, to April 30, 1864. Exp 25 days I dismounted.

Book mark:

Tharin.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abel Rucker
Pat, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & gear
from the 31 of Aug. 1863
to 24 of Feb. 1864.*

Book mark:

Tharin

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. H. H. H.

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Mick of horse & Spt.
furnished by self from
the 31 of August, 1863, to
31 of Dec. 1863.*

Book mark:

Tharin

A.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abel Cash,
P. I.
Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 3, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and risk
of horse & Equip. furnished
by self, from the 31 of Aug.
1863, to the 31 of Oct 1863.*

Book mark:

Tharini

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. F. Smith

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30th August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *My horse & equipments furnished by self from the 30th day of April 1863 to the 31st of August 1863.*

Book mark:.....

Wm. F. Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from the 31 day of*
of horse & equipment furnished
by all from the 31 day of
Sept 1863 to the 31 day of
June 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co I, 3 Batt'n, 7 Mo. State Militia Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Hays*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse & equip. furnished by reg. from 31st May of 1862 to 31st May of April 1863. Transferred to 17th Reg. Mo. S. C. Cavalry & present to Special Order No. 12th S. C. State of Mo. Feb. 4th 1863.*

Book mark: *W. H. Hays*

P. H. H. H. Mo.

Amos Park
Co., *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Smith
Co., Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1863.

Where *California*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1863.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Completed Feb. 7, 1863 from*

B. I. 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

W. B. Ferguson

(858d)

Copyd.

MAR. 26

8207134

016810

Special Order No. 12. Ad. 20
Slide; Mo. Feb. 2. P. 3 &
Pay. due for use of book of
House & right furnished by
Self. from the 31. day of Aug.
1862 to 2. day of Feb. 1863.

✓ ¹⁵²⁰ Ratchin James M.
Co C, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196224	26
2	8196326	27
3	8196426	28
4	8196527	29
5	8196626	30
6	8196721	31
7	8196902	32
8	8198116	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7456-A-(E.B.) 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Ratkni

Capt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Narransburg, Mo., *Apr. 7*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*2* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Dec. 8, 1862*
at Springfield, Mo., by order of
Genl. Schofield.

Do appear on roll.

Book mark: *Discharged, Dec. 8, 1862,*
Aug 25 A-240 (E.B.) 1874. *Vol. D. D. R.*

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Ratchman
Corp, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark. Discharged for
other

Houston

MAR. 25

8196902

1891*

Disability Dec 8th 1862
vide W & R

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Ralston
Capt. Co. C Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
June 30th for use &
risk of horse &
equipments
furnished by self.
Dick at Springfield

Book mark:

Houston

W. H. C. Co. **Mo.**

James H. Houston
Hop, Co. C, Reg't Missouri 1st Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 17, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Verlekian
2nd Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*pay due for use
of horse & equipments
since June 30th 1862*

Book mark:

92

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rankin
Corp., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay for use of
Horse and equipments
from enlistment
McClelland Saddle 30.3

Book mark:

Houston

R 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Brekin
Corp, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *55.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
27th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Feb'y 27th 1862 \$2 pr.
month for 1st reen-
listment. Horse
Equipments \$28.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

11 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Harkin
5th Co., Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo., Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$

55⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1871

Ratekin, James M.
Cpl., Co. C, 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4204 272 R15

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

520

In the case of

84

James M. Talbot
a Corporal Co. C.

7th Reg't of M & M.

Lt. J. H. H. Office

Dec 25/62

Approved,

Wm. D. Miles

Major

Wm. D. Miles

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis December 25 1862
To be discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis

M. H. Grant

Capt 24th Regt Mo Vol & A.D.C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Dec 8
Auth on current Rolls
S.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James M. Rastekin of Captain *William Miller*
Volunteers Company, [*6*], of the *1st* *Calvary* *U.S.M.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Captain Moore*, of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *Sedalia Missouri*
 on the *28th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Howard Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty-one*
 years of age, *five* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Springfield Mo. Gen Hospital,*
 DATE: *November 23rd 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James M. Rastekin* of
 Captain *Wm. Miller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
partial paraplegia, Chronic cystitis, and
general debility.

Here consult par. 1134, p. 345 and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

DISCHARGED this *eight* day of *December* 1862, at *Springfield*
Mo
B. Crabb
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1821
Rank, Jacob (Jr.)
Co. C, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196292	26
2	8196393	27
3	8196492	28
4	8196592	29
5	8196688	30
6	8196784	31
7	8196877	32
8	8196972	33
9	8197055	34
10	8197136	35
11	8197212	36
12	8197295	37
13	8197380	38
14	8197463	39
15	8197552	40
16	8197638	41
17	8197722	42
18	8197803	43
19	8197893	44
20	8198104	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7456-A-(E.A.) 1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F. Rank

Plk, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Sept. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Killed in guerrilla fight,
near Lone Jack, Mo., on the 1st day
of Sept. 1864.*

Book mark: *4406 a-290 (C.D.) 1877.*

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Rank

R, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Killed by guerrillas, near Holden,
Mo., on the first day of Sept. 1864.

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F. Rank

Rk

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No Horse in service.

Pay due as disbanding, from

June 30 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Rank

Pl

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Rank*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*7*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and horse equipments, furnished by self from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

73

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank T. Smith

Co. 3, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1* *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay roll for time &*

time equipments furnished

by co from Feb. 29, 64 to

April 30/64 -

Book mark:

W. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Det., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by all from Oct. 31, to Feb. 29, & 4.*

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for horse & some equipments furnished by self from Oct. 1863 to 31, 1863.*

Book mark :

J. H. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

J. D. Smith

100

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Kank

Pr., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from April 30, 1863, to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. Smith,

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for horse and horse equipments finished by self James H. Smith 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

West. B. Rank

Det., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
furnished by self from
Feb. 28 to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith
Coryist.

TR 7 Amcar **Mo.**

Jacob F. Rank
Det. Co., 7 Reg't Missouri *Amcar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R **7 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Jacob F. Rank
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By duty from
Jan 13/62 for use
trick of horse and
equipments
furnished by self

Book mark:

Harrison

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F. Rank
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 72 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick at

home nears Comity Mo
since Aug the 16/62
Pay due from June
the 30 for medical
risk of horse and
Equipments furnished
by self.

Book mark:

Houman

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F Rank
Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 72.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed
June 30, 1862
Sick at home &
Equipments furnished
by self. Sick at
home.

Book mark:

Houston

R. J. McLean Mo.

Jacob F. Drake
Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in*

Hospital at Jefferson City Mo

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F. Rank

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 72⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Person

Hospital Jefferson City

Paid due for use of
Horse & Equip-
ments since Aug
30/1862

Book mark:

Harrison

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F. Rank

Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 72.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid dues for
use of horse and
equipments since
March 25th - Gov't
Ranger Saddle 2nd hand
10.00

Book mark:

Houston

117

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l F. Rank

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 5th to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
27th Reg't Mo. Vol. Feb'y
27th 1862 \$2 pr. month
for 1st reenlistment
Furnished his own
horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob F. Rank

Det, Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, April 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Georgetown

Period

Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Houston

1522
X *Paven, George*
Co *G*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203442	28
2	8203543	29
3	8203638	30
4	8203735	31
5	8203829	32
6	8203918	33
7	8204006	34
8	8204093	35
9	8204182	36
10	8204266	37
11	8204368	38
12	8205248	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *7156-A-77*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Harmon

Inf. Co. G

, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Apr 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in a fracas

Marshallfield Mo May

25/63.

Book mark: 7156 22. 77

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Ryan
Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1869*, 186 ⁹.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

2 horse equipments
Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed May 25.*

*1869 Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from April 30 to
May 25, 1869.*

Book mark:

Wiley

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George K. ...

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

W. H. Gibson Mo.

W. H. Gibson
W. H. Gibson, Co. *4th* Reg't Missouri *Gibson*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gibson
(269) *W. H. Gibson* Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Raven
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 & Feb 2, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
age since June 30/62

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Reavin

Priv

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments since June 30/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Reavin

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments since
August 31/62.

Book mark:

Forrest

RC 7 Jan 1862 Mo.
George Reavin
Ann, Co, 7 Reg't Missouri Lincoln

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent Prison

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Raven

Priv, Co G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay for use of
Horse & Equipments
since June 30/62.

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Raven
In., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Approved

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Raven
Pri

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 21 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments.

Book mark:

Fornish

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Raven.

Priv, Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Apr 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mech 17, 1862

Where Warrensburg

Period 1 1/2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Forrest
Copyist.

Raven, George
P. Co. G, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George R. R. Private
Co. I. 7th Me. S. M. Cav.

Killed May 28th 1863

COMPILED BY
AND CORRECTED BY
NOTES

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 14th, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Raven was enrolled on the 1st
 day of March, 1862, at Warrensburg Mo.,
 in Company I., 7th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 21st
 day of April, 1862, at Sturgis Mo.,
 in Company I., 7th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
21st Muster, Roll of Company I., of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated April 30th, 1862, he is reported
"Killed in action Marshfield Mo. May
"28th 1863."

M. L. S.
ml

Comm. Recd.

M. A. General

✓ 1523
Ray, George W.
Co. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203445	26
2	8203546	27
3	8203641	28
4	8203738	29
5	8203832	30
6	8203921	31
7	8204009	32
8	8204096	33
9	8204185	34
10	8204269	35
11	8204352	36
12	8204439	37
13	8204524	38
14	8204617	39
15	8204704	40
16	8204803	41
17	8205267	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(813)77
General Notation—7156/A, 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Ray
Orl, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassersburg, Mo, Apr 20, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of disa. Sedalia Mo.
March 1/65

Book mark: *7156 a 77*

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Lee

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *40* / *100* for *insurance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* / *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* / *100*

Remarks: *See attached for*
availability & details. True
March, 1864

Book mark:

Tracy
(358) Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Perry

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

use of horse & equipments

since Oct 31. 1863

Book mark:

Murray
Copied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. ...
....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2.00* *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. ...
Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments since Aug 21 1863*

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pay

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for rise +
reck of horse equipments
since June 30 1863*

Book mark:

Meely

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pay

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

1 horse & equipments
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments since April 21 1862*

Book mark:

W. C. Pay
Agent.

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Lee

Lee, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Miller | **Mo.**

1st
1st
1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/1/11*, 186 *89*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Empty lines for book mark]

W. J. Miller
Copyist

No

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Ray

Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipage since June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

76

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Ray
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
-ments since Jan 30/62
to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Ray

Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment since August 31/62.

Book mark:

Forrest

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Ray
Priv, Co G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of Horse & Equipments since June 30/62*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

R

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Ray
Priv

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 16 June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 8 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Ray
Priv, Co G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50 50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments.

Book mark:

Forrest

TC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Ray

Priv. Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10 1862

Where Warrensburg

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Forrest

Ray, George W.
Co. G, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 4, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George H. Rung
a *Private* Co. *G.*

7th Reg't of *Amfres*
Approved *W. H. Sand*
9-19-61
Robert P. Richardson
Surg: Ind Med Medical Director

Adm Dist Cent Mo
Harrisburg July 26 61

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Genl Brown

Darius H. Stearns

Asst Adj Genl

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Ernst G. R. / J. M. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 10 1861

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
 CERTIFICATE
 OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



2nd And, case to Blake July 7-83
 Received in A. G. O.
 June 21. 88. J. G. R.

George H. Ray a Private of Captain M. U.
Foster's Company, (1st) of the 7th Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Major C. S. Foster of
the 7th Regiment of Infantry at Harrisburg Mo
 on the 10th day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Johnson Co in the State of Missouri is 18
 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, Gray eyes,
Slight hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This illness was taken
Sick in Camp near Springfield in September
1862 while on duty. He has been complaining
from a leg injury and seldom able to

STATION: Sedalia Mo
 DATE: January 12 1864 M. U. Foster
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo H Ray of
 Captain Foster's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Inguinal Hernia. He is compelled to
keep a Truss all the time. He is unfit for
Cavalry service. In my opinion such a
joining the service originates in the service

Sedalia Mo
Feb 28 1864 Thos Montgomery
7th Cavalry Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of March 1864, at Sedalia
Missouri

John S. Phillips
Col 7th Cavalry Regt
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



George H. Ray a Private of Captain M. U.
Foster's Company, (1st) of the 7th Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Major E. S. Foster of
the 1st Regiment of Artillery at Harrisburg Mo
on the 10th day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Johnson Co in the State of Missouri is 18
years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, Gray eyes,
Slight hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Furrier. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This illness was taken
Sick in Camp near Springfield in September
1862 while on duty. He has been complaining
more or less ever since and seldom able to do duty

STATION: Sedalia Mo
DATE: January 12 1864 M. U. Foster
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo H Ray of
Captain Foster's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Inguinal Hernia. He is compelled to
wear a Truss all the time. He is unfit for
Cavalry service in my opinion which is
joining the service originated in the service

Sedalia Mo
Feb 29 1864

Thos Montgomery
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of March 1864, at Sedalia
Missouri

John S. Phillips
Col 7th Cavalry Reg't
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1524
Ray Thomas E.
Co 1st Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201489	26
2	8201574	27
3	8201668	28
4	8201786	29
5	8203345	30
6	R4P 285,076.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156-A. (E.A.) 1877
R4P 285,076.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Ray

Pvt, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Aug 22, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid, \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability at Syracuse
Mo Aug 1/62*

*Final Statement
given*

Book mark *Dischd July 25/62 D.D.R.*
(over)

MAR. 26

8203345

1891

7156 (N(EB) 1811

1 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exchanged 10th Regt*
By order of Brig Gen. H. C. Field

Book mark:

L 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Bay

6, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayd June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8.50* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *8.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from service*
Equipment & from a lieutenant

Book mark: *100*

Holbrook

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Sept 15*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned up horses*
Equip from Enlistment

Book mark:

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Ray

Det, Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R & P 285,076.*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Jaw

R 7 I. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas E. Ray
Pot., Co. F, 7th Reg't Mo. I. M.
Cav.

NOTATION

Book mark: R & P. 285076.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 5th, 1891.

It has this day June 5th, 1891,

been determined by this Department from

discharge certificate
of soldier that he was
discharged the service
Aug. 1, 1862 at Syracuse,
Mo., by reason of phys-
ical inability (discharged
lungs).

Correct certificate of
disability.

Discharge certificate
on file.

Moran

Ray, Thomas E.
D. Co. F.

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4549

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Thomas E. Ray 85

Private Co. F.
7th Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved
Dr. Melcher
Surg. M. S. M.
R

Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, July 24 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Scherfield
By order of Major General Halleck

W. H. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) July 8 1863

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 30 1863

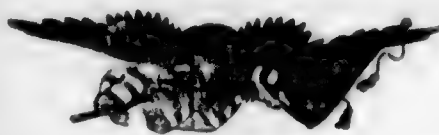
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

July 25/62

Entered on duty Roll

COMPARED WITH
AND RECORDED
FILED

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas E. Ray
Wilson's Company, [*F*], of the *Seventh* Regiment of *United States Cavalry*
 was enlisted by *Captain Benjamin H. Wilson* of
 the *Seventh* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *George Washington*
 on the *28th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *four years*; he was born
 in *Warrick County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty*
 years of age, *Five* feet, *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Syracuse*

DATE: *July 22 1862*

Benjamin H. Wilson Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas E. Ray* of
 Captain *Wilson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 254; also, par. 1625, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *diseased lungs*
(incipient phthisis) supervening on Rubecula. He is much debilitated
and has a feeble constitution. Has been sick in hospital since
enlisted & there is no prospect of recovery so as to perform the duties
of a soldier - The disability exists
from prior to enlistment

DISCHARGED this

day of

July
Aug.

1862, at

5th Regt Cavalry M.D.M.
Syracuse N.Y.
R & P. - 85-076

Geo F. Phillips Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1525
Reach, John
Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X ⁵²⁶
Read Benjamin A
 Co *E 7* Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199855	26
2	8199950	27
3	8200029	28
4	8200119	29
5	8200201	30
6	8200277	31
7	8200344	32
8	8200411	33
9	8200467	34
10	8200523	35
11	8200602	36
12	8200686	37
13	8200771	38
14	8200854	39
15	8200935	40
16	8201016	41
17	8201091	42
18	8201161	43
19	8201230	44
20	8201293	45
21	8201330	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Book Mark:* General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ *See also*

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed,
Capt. Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15⁸⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equipments.

June 30/64 to Jan'y. 10/65.

Indebted to the U. S. one cone wrench &c.

Appointed Capt. Mar. 31/65.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Orderly at Post Hdqrs.
since Feby. 7/65.

Book mark:.....

C. H. Woodford,

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Reed,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Reed,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Aug. 8/64.

Furnished horse and horse
equipments from Oct 3/63 to Aug. 3/64.
Bridle 4.46 - Comb 26 - Brush 75 - 75.47

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C. Reed,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(358)

E. A. Woodford
Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

Dr. W. Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin M. Reed

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick at Marshall
Mo. since Feb 20th

* So on roll.

Book mark:

Selah.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

ptb, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selsh

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Reed

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Quarried Horse
reg'd from Aug 31 to
Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

Salah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Reed

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July: Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horses
eqts from June 30 to Aug
31/63

X Corrected by A. S. S. S.

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

1st Lt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R. W. S. Car **Mo.**

Benjamin Reed
1st Co. E., 1st Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

saddle
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks: Furnished his

own horse and equipments pay due for horse 30 June self Aug 31

Book mark:

O Leary.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments pay due for horse since June 30 for self since Aug 31

Book mark:

O. Leary

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Reed

Oct, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished his own
horse & equipments
pay due for horse
since 30 June self
since 31 Augt*

Book mark:

O'Leary.

R | 7 S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

Benjamin A. Read
Art E, 7, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Read
Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Read

Plt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$17 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Read

But Capt. Havelly's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

O'Leary

✓ 1527
Pearson & Dennis
Co C, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196293	26
2	8196394	27
3	8196493	28
4	8196593	29
5	8196689	30
6	8196785	31
7	8196873	32
8	8196968	33
9	8197051	34
10	8197132	35
11	8197213	36
12	8197297	37
13	8197382	38
14	8197465	39
15	8197554	40
16	8197641	41
17	8197724	42
18	8197805	43
19	8197877	44
20	8197957	45
21	8198027	46
22	8198092	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7456-A (B.R.) 1877
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dennis Reardon**M*, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.Muster-out to date *Apr. 7*, 1865.Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*^{*16*} 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*50*} 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by dep. from June 30, 64 to Dec. 31, 64. Lost and changed one breeching strap, one screw-driver.*Book mark: *See vol. A. 230 (E.B.) 1874.*

7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

a. Lewis (Barlow,
Rt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments,
furnished to self,
from June 30/64, to
also 30/64 Pay due
for self from Dec 31/64
to Feb. 28/65.

Book mark: _____

Tharin

18

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hurd

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
horse eqpts for '64
from June 30 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Dayton

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Reardon

Rk

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*7*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and horse
equipments furnished by self from
June 30 to Oct. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Reardon

Rk

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*7*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse
equipments furnished by self from
June 30th to Aug. 31. 64.*

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Reardon

R

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and horse
equipments, furnished by self, from
Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64.*

*Forty dollars of his pay to be clipped
for the use and benefit of the Genl. Gov't, by
Saml. Lee, Capt.*

Book mark:

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alucis Healdon

Pri - , Co. *E* , 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* , 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64 -*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

211, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regular muster roll

equipment furnished by
from Oct. 21, to Feb. 1, 1864

Book mark:

77

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Agreed for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Oct. 31, 1862 to 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*

harness & equipment furnished

by self from Aug. 31 to

Oct. 31, 63.

Book mark: _____

J. Smith

Mo.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hurd

Co., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from April 30, 1863, to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. I. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

100

100, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1865.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 for horse and horse equipments furnished by 100 paid 20 June 20, 1865.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

74

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Henderson

Soldier, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
furnished by self from
Feb. 28 to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

R S M Car **Mo.**

Dennis Reardon
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri *S M Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Reedman
Capt., Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*or*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Key due from*

Jan 30/62 for use

of horse &

equipments fur-

nished by self

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Reardon

Cvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 83 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due from
June the 30 for
use and risk of
Horse and Equip-
ments furnished
by self

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Rearden
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

8.300
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Paid from
June 30th for wear
& risk of horse
& equipments
furnished by self.

Book mark:

O. H. H. H.

R. J. McCarroll Mo.

James Reader
1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri McCarroll

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Demius Reardon

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

83⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay Due for
use of horse &
Equipments since
June 30" 1862

Book mark:

Hurston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Rearden
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 300

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse and
equipment service
April 1st/62 - Gov't
Ranger Saddle 2 hand
10.00

Book mark:

House

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Reardon

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Reardon
Pot, Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 23, 1862

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Houston

✓ 1528
 Reardon, William
 Co C, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196294	26
2	8196395	27
3	8196494	28
4	8196594	29
5	8196690	30
6	8196786	31
7	8196874	32
8	8196969	33
9	8197052	34
10	8197133	35
11	8197211	36
12	8197296	37
13	8197381	38
14	8197464	39
15	8197553	40
16	8197639	41
17	8197723	42
18	8197804	43
19	8197876	44
20	8197955	45
21	8198026	46
22	8198091	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7456-A. (E.B.) 1877.
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reardon

Rk, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*73*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ^{*35*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*2*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equip-*
ment, furnished by self, from June 30.
64 to Dec. 31, 64.

Look and charged - one bush throng &
ropes.

Book mark: *See 7406 - or also (E.D.) 1871.*

9.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Barclay,
QZ, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 9. Feb. 1865.
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for horse
& horse equipments,
furnished to me,
from June 30, 64, to
Dec. 31, 64. Pay due
for self from Dec. 31/64,
to Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:

Harris.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. L.

Pl., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse eqpts for by self
from June 30 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

Dayton

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reardon

Pl, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and horse equipments furnished by self from June 31 to Oct. 31, 64.

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Reardon

Pl, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse
equipments furnished by self from
June 30 to Aug. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Readors

R

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and horse
equipments furnished by dep. from
Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64.*

Book mark:

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beardon

Pri - , Co. E , 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr - , 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
horse equipments furnished
by regt from Feb. 24 64 to
April 24 64.

Book mark:

J. Smith

912

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse
equipment furnished by self from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

M.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Gordon

M., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Says that he has a horse & equipments furnished by self from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

11 June 1863

11th, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Aug. 1 1863. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

J. S. Smith

W.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Henderson

Plt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from April 30, 1863, to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

7
11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

James Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12 months*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 for horse and
horse equipments furnished
by self from 1st of Jan to
30, 1865.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reardon

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
furnished by self from
Feb 27 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

R 7th Mo.

William Gordon
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reardon

Co. C Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid up from

June 1st 1863 - for use
a set of horse & equip-
ments furnished
by self

Book mark:

TR

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reardon
Plt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*

June the 30 for
use and risk of
horse and equip-
ments furnished
by self.

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Rearden
Cvt, Co. C 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
June 30th for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments fur-
nished by self.

Book mark:

Harrison

127th Amend **Mo.**

William Teyndon
Priv., Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reardon
Cor, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid Over for
use of Horse &
Equipments
since June 30th 1862

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reardin
Pot, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 500 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and equipments
since April 11th/62
Gov't Ranger
Saddle 2nd hand 10.00

Book mark:

Houston

17 **7 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William Pearson
Privt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

TR

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beard
Plt, Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, Apr 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Georgetown

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Harrison

1529
Ravin George
Co G, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Ravin George	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1530
Reavis, Josephus
Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194287	26
2	8194382	27
3	8194473	28
4	8194602	29
5	8194785	30
6	8195201	31
7	8195283	32
8	8195368	33
9	8195451	34
10	8195537	35
11	8195627	36
12	8195716	37
13	8195805	38
14	8195891	39
15	8195974	40
16	8196059	41
17	8196125	42
18	32885323	43
19	36659899	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis.

Pvt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Norrensburg Mo. Mich. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mich. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weston.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^x
Josephus Pearis
Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, absent without
leave since June 7 '62

July 1862. Lost June 7 '62
Explosion Deserted

July Aug 1864 Absent on
Pick Guard Warrandsburg
since July 28 '64.

Nov 1864, absent sick in
Post Hospital Warrandsburg
since Nov. 21. 64,

x also appears as J. C. Pearis
x Joseph H. Pearis

Book Mark:

Shumers

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis

Pr- , Co B , 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd July, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Reavis

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Beards

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Stone

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis.

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arsten

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reed

Pr., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July in Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Only.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis.

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29. to June 30., 1864.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and risk
of horse and equipments from
Aug 12/63. to June 30/64.
Stoppage of all pay & allowance
from June 30/62 to Aug 12/63.
by Genl G. C. Miller

Book mark:

E. W. Miller

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Rivers

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 24th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay and
allowance from June 20th to Aug 12
63. by sentence G. C. M. C. -
pay due for use and risk of
horse and equipments from
July 29, 64. to Apr 30, 65

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

R

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josephus Reavis

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and horse} equipments, \$ 100 ^{or} 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equip't from
Feb. 28-62 to June 20-62 &
from Aug 12-63 to Feb 29-64
Forfeit all pay & allowance
due from June 20-62 to Aug 12-
63. by sentence G. C. M.

Book mark:

Hearst

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 6 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Aug 16 to Dec 31.

Deserted June 1862.

Returned to duty Aug 16th 1863.

Book mark:

Reavis

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Kearns

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipmt from
Aug 16 to Oct 31.
Deserted June 1863 returned
to Co. Aug 16. 1863.

Book mark:

Kearns

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. Davis

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Returned to duty Aug 10, 63.

Book mark:

H. Davis

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephine Reavis

P. 1, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st 20 August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st 1st 20 Aug 1863*
returned to duty Aug 10
1863.

Book mark:

Heard

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josephus Travis
1st, Co B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted

(Roll dated Aug 31/63 next on
which name appears.)

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reaves

Pvt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted to Johnston Mo

June 7/62

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis

Plt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

W. D. Whiff

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Mar 24 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* ^{*08*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Rec'd new hand*
Gov. H. Equip

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Reavis

1st, Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period last years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josephus Reavis

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes gra.; hair red

Where born Boon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown Mo.

By whom Capt More; term ^{during} ~~was for~~ ^{in Mo.}

Remarks:

Deserted July 7, 62
returned to Co. Aug. 10, 63

Waterbury

Reavis Joseph

Co. B, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See John L. Ladd

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1531
+ *Reavis Mark*

Co. B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191451	26
2	8204521	27
3	8204614	28
4	8204701	29
5	8204791	30
6	8204874	31
7	8204954	32
8	8205024	33
9	8205100	34
10	8205170	35
11	8191665	36
12	8212022	37
13	8212097	38
14	8212169	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Book Mark:*

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ *See also*

No.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred A. Smith

Co. 7, Co. *7*, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boulder, Colorado, 11 July, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

11 July, 186*5*.

Last paid to

21 Dec., 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *20 June*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *35* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for 122 + 1/2

of horse & 1/2 of horse

June 30/64 to Jan 15/65.

Probs. 100.00 to Capt.

11/65.

Lost 1 Thong & brush on 1/2 \$35.00

Book mark:

Dayton

7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was paid for use of horse & eqpt. from June 30/64 to Jan 15/65.*

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark :

Dayton

Re 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albion, N.Y.

Co. B, Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Albion, N.Y.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Dayton

No. 1212th Can Mo.

Alfred H. Haines

1st, Co. 15th, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 27th Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

Pay due for use
+ work of horse & eight
from June 30/64 to
Jan 10/65.

Horse appraisement
\$100.

Lost one small thing

Book mark:

Dayton

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark Reavis

Ort, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& use of horse & horse
equip. From June 30/64
to Jan 15/65*

Book mark:

W. Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark Harris

Art, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for new set of horse & horse equipments Jan. 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark Reavis

Priv

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

2.5 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equip from June 30 to
Oct 31/64.

On det. Service

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark Davis

Pvt

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2.00 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip
from June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark e Lewis

Pl

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use

of horse & equip.

Since Feb 29/64

Book mark;

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Miller

11, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *not at muster*

not at muster

absent since May 29 1864

absent since

April 1864

Book mark:

Miller
Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Jones

Pat., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to man & wife of horse equip-
ment 1000 Feb 1 1863*

Book mark:

Wiley

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Miller

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *1st*

1st

1st

Book mark: *1st*

Miller
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith

100, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1861*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found due to loss of
saddle & horse equip-
ments to be returned*

Book mark

Wiley

e 28 | Mo.

Mark Reavis

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leola Mo, Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1863.

Where Warren Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$25 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

X 532 Preston
 Reavis, Preston
 Co Y, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8203443	26
2	8203544	27
3	8203639	28
4	8203786	29
5	8203830	30
6	8203919	31
7	8204007	32
8	8204094	33
9	8204183	34
10	8204267	35
11	8204350	36
12	8204437	37
13	8204522	38
14	8204615	39
15	8204702	40
16	8204792	41
17	8204875	42
18	8204955	43
19	8205025	44
20	8205101	45
21	8205171	46
22	8205230	47
23	2918-6-1871	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-8A77-2918-6-(8A)71-
 1419-A-(8A)86.

General Notation---7156 A. 107.

See also

R 7 S. M. Cas. Mo.

Preston P. Reavis

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cas.

NOTATION

1888-2, 1886 with
Book mark: 29/8. 6. 1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 28, 1871.

"Horse strayed away
June 15, 1863 at Mans-
field, Mo. having
been turned out to
graze by order of C.
O. in consequence of
the Govt. failing to
furnish sufficient
forage."

Service also alleged
in Co. B. 27. Mo. Inf.
Vols.

S. F. Brooks

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Preston P. Kear**Plt.*, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wilmington, Mo., Apr 22, 1865.Muster-out to date *Apr 22*, 1865.Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 3*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75*^{*39*} 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0*^{*25*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *11*^{*5*} 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* 100Remarks: *Pay due for use & rack
of horse & horse equip
from June 20/64 to Jan'y
1865.*Book mark: *3156 Q. 1877
2918 C. 1871
1409 A. 1886.**Kearson*

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston P. Rean's

Art.

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

11 100

Remarks:

Pay due for present
risk of horse & horse
equip. from June 30/64
to Jan'y 18/65

Book mark:

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston P. Reavis

Plt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
Rent of horse & horse equip
from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

Kearney

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Private P. Reavis

Co.

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 18 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equip from June 30 to
Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Reavis

Plt

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use &*

use of horse & horse equip.
from June 30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Harmon

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinton Harris

Co.

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *4 84* $\frac{84}{100}$ for *rid & feed horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Pay due for feed & pack of horse & equip. Since Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

Harrison

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100 y

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....11.00

Remarks: _____

red of lower part

Montana July 29

1164

[illegible][illegible]

Book mark:

(156)

Copwist

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. ...

..., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & equipments since Oct 31, 1863*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Miller
_____, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Arch. H. Miller, Capt. Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: _____

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks: My horse for sale & sold horse & equip-ments since Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

Shelley

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. ...

Pat. Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11.00

Remarks: Paid due for use
and of horse & equip-
ments since June 30
1863

Book mark:

Wiley

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Jones

Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Value of horse
Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *11* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments since April 30. 1862

Book mark:

(358)

Wiley Copyist

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

_____ Mo.

[Faint handwriting on lined paper]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 11, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

_____ Miller _____
(150) _____ Copyright.

Copyright

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Revis

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

115-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay for use
of horse & equip
-age since June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Reavis

Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments since June 30/62 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Reavis

Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since August 31/62.

Book mark:

Forrest

B

7 s.m.
con

Mo.

Preston Reavis

For, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Incur

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Preston Renois

Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse & equipments since June 30/62*

Book mark:

Forrest

R | **7 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Revis

Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *9* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perrell
Copyright

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Reavis
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments.

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Reavis

Priv., Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mergetown Mo. April 23 1862

Muster-in to date

April 24 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 24 1862

Where

Warrensburg

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1409 A. A. 86. 1886

Feb 23. 86. N. B.

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

1533
Rector, Nathan
Co A 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198422	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Keeton

Private, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled but did no service, left before being mustered (Omitted on Muster roll of Apr 30/62.

(Enrolled May 26/62 at Georgetown Mo. for doing the war.)
Not home on subsequent rolls of Co

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Calverley

(1868)

Copyright.

1534

Redman, Henry W.
 Co *A*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198230	26
2	8198318	27
3	8198403	28
4	8198493	29
5	8198576	30
6	8198658	31
7	8198734	32
8	8198800	33
9	8198888	34
10	8198954	35
11	8199030	36
12	8199095	37
13	8199162	38
14	8199228	39
15	8199292	40
16	8199361	41
17	8199425	42
18	8199490	43
19	8199544	44
20	8199608	45
21	8199658	46
22	8199712	47
23	32885611	48
24	36659890	49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A (S.A.) 77*
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Reiman
Pl. Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg Ky April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66*³⁵100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & outfit
by self & in actual ser-
vice from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64 Clothing*

Book mark: *See 7156 a. 4402077*

State

MAR. 25

8199712

1891

*Settled for up to
June 30/64 inclusive*

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hedman

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1 1863, on duty Post

leaver since Feb 4 & 3,

March to July 1863, on duty
leaver.

Jan 1864, absent on fur-
longer since Jan 26 1864,

Book Mark:

Sherrin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Coleman

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Berman

A, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heck

R
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Simon
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31 to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Richmond

Pi., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Heck

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Richmond
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 29 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Redman

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Redman*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

R | **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry W. Reiman
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/63 & Dec 29 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Redman
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Redman

Plt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Martin

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Redman
Pr't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Redman

Plt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 8.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and

risk of horse and equip-

ments furnished by self

and in actual service

from Apr 30 to June 30

63

Book mark:

(158)

Martin

Copyist.

R. | **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry W Redman
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments furnished
by self and in act-
ual service from
Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

R 17826 lev. Mo.

Henry H Redman
Capt, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. M. M.

P. F. L., Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 25, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Redman
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st to Dec 31st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. ...

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments furnished by self and in actual service since June 20/62.*

Book mark: _____

H. M. Murphy

K *S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

Henry Hedman,

Prot, Co. *2*, *S. M. Cav* Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calloway
Copyright

Mo. | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benny W. Redman.
Sent, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
and equipments.

Book mark:

Callaway
C. J. J. J.

7 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Redman.
Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 7.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip since
enlistment. Good Equip.
\$30.30

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Redman

Part, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments, charged for horse equipments \$28.08.

Book mark:

Callaway

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Redman,
Privt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

Period 3 months.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(356)

Caesaway
Coyne

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry W. Redman

Co. *D* 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Boone Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 30*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt. More*; term *War* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Redman, Henry W.

Co D 7 Reg't Mo. Sm. Bns

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S.S. Ref. Slip	1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Division*

Claim No. *I. C. 464 280.*

Henry W. Redman,
(Name.)

, Co. D, 7 Reg't U.S. M. Co.,

To *Med. Sec. Div.* *July 21, 1916.*

For *stent.*

Mil. stent. from.

Wm. R. R.

Johnson.
Oct 3, 79.

Not on Index Card
J. S. F. S.

No medical record found

Statement furnished

July 21, 1916
J. S. F. S.

1535

Reed, Benjamin A.
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reed.	28 Benjamin A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1536
Reed, George W.
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198224	26
2	8198312	27
3	8198399	28
4	8198489	29
5	8198572	30
6	8198655	31
7	8198731	32
8	8198798	33
9	8198887	34
10	8198953	35
11	8199029	36
12	8199094	37
13	8199161	38
14	8199227	39
15	8199290	40
16	8199360	41
17	8199424	42
18	8199489	43
19	8199543	44
20	8199607	45
21	8199657	46
22	8199713	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E. A.) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Reed

2d Lt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Mo., April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 1, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 25 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 145 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for me

& rest of horse require.

for his by self &

in actual service

from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark See 7156 a. a. 10. (Exp.)

Stute

MAR. 25

8199713

"1891"

Clothing stickers
for up to June 30/64
inclusive. Stickers
for one travel in
+ change 35¢.

15 | **7 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

George H Reed
Pr, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Steele

R
7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. W. Rul
A, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Paul

21

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

13 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Rice

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rice

A, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to March 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Rice

B 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Reed
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Reed
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 / 6.3 & Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Reed
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

X

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Reed

Reg't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H Reed

Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1865*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Reed

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
equipments furnished
by self and in actual
service from Apr 30/63
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Reed

Plt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse.

Book mark:

Martin

R. S. McLean **Mo.**

George W Reed

Priv, Co. *H*, *7* Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Reed

Det. Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Reed

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eg. M. Reed

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments fur-
nished by self and
in actual service
since June 30, 1862*

Book mark:

Wm. In - Murphy

(266)

Copyist.

R of S. M. Cal. Mo.

George W. Reed.

(Privt, Co. D), 17 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Reed,
Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 4th Aug. 1862,
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments.

Book mark:

(255)

Calverway

Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Reed,
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 24 June, 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments since
enlistment, Gov't Equip't
\$35.40

Book mark:

Callaway
Copyist.

70

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Reed,

Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *musterin to Apl 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital since
Apl 12, 1862. Furnished
own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

Calceway Copyright

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Reed,
Privt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*
Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo. April 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 186*3*

Where *Georgetown.*

Period *Mar.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Callaway
Copyist.

x *Reed, Jasper W.* 1537
Co *H. B. 7* Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191527	26
2	8208371	27
3	8208450	28
4	8208528	29
5	8208610	30
6	8208697	31
7	8208786	32
8	8208868	33
9	8208956	34
10	8209034	35
11	8209112	36
12	8209185	37
13	8209260	38
14	8209332	39
15	8191609	40
16	8212075	41
17	8209526	42
18	8191770	43
19	8191957	44
20	8212235	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R | 705 Mbar Mo.

Jasper A. Reed

Co. 1st, 7 Reg't Missouri Mbar

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100.

Furnished horse & equipment
from June 30, 1864 to Dec 31, 1864

Last owned Strong Buck & wife 40

Originally a recruit of Co K
over

Book mark:

Brown

MAR. 25

8191770

418914

7600 M. S. M. joined the
present Co by consolidation
under S. O. No 53 Ad Gen Dept
Cont Mds Mich 21. 1865
Mustee out under S. O. No 83
War Dept 1865

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co., { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May*
27th under No. 311
20. 1st

Book mark: _____

R. 78. m. Cav. Mo.

Jasper M. Reed^x
Prt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. m. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: valuation of horse \$100.

Furnished horse & Equipments from
June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864. Last
one Brush thong & wiper (40 cts)
forty cents. Entire entry can-
celled by line drawn through (over)

Book mark: _____

Spain

MAR. 25

8191957

18914

except "originally
a recruit of Co. F, 7th
Cal. M. S. M. joined
present company by
consolidation under
S.O. No. 53 Ad. Qrs.
Dist. Cent. Mo. March
21st, 1865."

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Stewart
1st Lt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thursday, 16 Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Nov 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4.10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip-*

ments furnished & rep'd from

Jan 30, 1864 to Nov 31, 1864.

Valuation of horse \$ 100.

Clothing account omitted

Book mark: _____

+ Entry entry cancelled

Joseph Stewart

MAR. 26

8209526

1891

*Received
to your order
Referring to same,*

No 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Wood

Co. B, Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: -----

L. Dayton

Roll of Men Mo.

Robert L. Reed

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 27th Feb, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred K.

Remarks: Was pay due for

service of horse &

Sept. from June 30 to
Nov. 31/62

Was seen in battle
at all and it is Osage;
Wahatonga, Big &
Little Bluns, Indepen-
dence & Mine Creek

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

Appears on

for 1000 lbs., 186 ✓

Present or absent..... / Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stopage per cc
centenments lost 35
at Pay due per
1000 1/2 of horse &
equipment furnished
by 1200 from June 30
After the 1st of Oct 1864

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright

1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Howard

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *year 1863*, 186 *11*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Joseph H. Howard

Copyright.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Stewart
_____, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Stewart*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Stewart

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Reed
Prst, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Reed
Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas N Reed

Pvt

, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan V Feb, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Reed

Out, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Reed
Capt.

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Yager
Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper A Reed
R, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Wagon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N Reed

Pl, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipt. fur-
nished by reg't from
Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63
except 51 days.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper A. Reed

R, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqdpt furnished by self from 31st day of Oct. 1862 to 30th Apl. 1863*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

R. J. McCann Mo.

Jackson Regt
B, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri 11th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. W. Agall
C. W. Agall

R **7 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
Supper & Reid
P. Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1863.

Where *Nebraska*

Period years, *during the war*

Mustered in:

When , 1863

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay. due for use of horse & equip*

provided by self from June 30 '62 to Feb 22 '63.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coyt.

R | *1st Lt. Col.* Mo.

Jasper S. Reed

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.* Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., *Mar 26*, 1864.

Where born *Winn, Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 6*, 1862

Where enlisted *Sedalia, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5' ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 26*, 1864

Where mustered in *Sedalia Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877

J. M. Farley

Reed

Jasper N.

Co. H. B.

7 Mo. Ave. Cav. Reg't

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Archives Division, U.S. O.
This paper was formerly filed
in the Chief Muster
Bureau of Missouri, in the

Warrensburg Mo.
May 27 1865

Please deliver to bearer three copies of Muster rolls
of Sash H. Reed, Private C B Co. 1st. Inf. Cal. M. F. M.
after being countersigned by Col. Bonnell.

Thos. J. Fisher
Lieut. Col.

Dist. Capt. M.

Delivered May 27 1865

Nov. 1865. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Muster & Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U.S. O.
with the records of the 1st. Inf. Cal. M. F. M.
Service of M.

✓ 1538 *Reitz George*

Co *K 97* Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208452	26
2	8208529	27
3	8208611	28
4	8208698	29
5	8208788	30
6	8208869	31
7	8208957	32
8	8209035	33
9	8209113	34
10	8209189	35
11	8209261	36
12	8209333	37
13	8209397	38
14	8209522	39
15	8191932	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also *3 M.S.M. Cav.*

R. y. S. m. Can | Mo.

George Reitz

Art., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri S. m. Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$25²⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments furnished by self from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864. Valuation of horse \$100. (over)

Book mark:

Spencer

MAR. 25

8191932

1891*

Joined by transfer
from Co. D 3d Cav.
M. S. M. Feb. 17, 1863.
Clothing settled to
June 30, 1864.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. H. H.
Co. 1st, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. (Oct 10), 186 ..

Muster-out to date .., 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled .., 186 ; drawn since \$.. 100

Due soldier \$.. 100 ; due U. S. \$.. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.. 100

Bounty paid \$.. 100 ; due \$..

Valuation of horse, \$.. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.. 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*
Co. 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia
17th Mo. Clothing acct settled
to him 20.00
Retained in service

Book mark: ..

Joseph H. H. H.
361) Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. [unclear]

James B. [unclear], Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
a list of horse &
equipments furnished
by [unclear] [unclear] 30.
1864 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

James B. [unclear]

A | **7** S. M. Cav.

| **Mo.**

Joseph Hewitt

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31, Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Joseph Hewitt

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Miller
Miller, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Kelly

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Detached guard-
ing P K Road Bridge*

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Reitz

Priv, Co. K

, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On scout since June 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J B Yager

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ritz

Priv, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Reitz

Pvt

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

JOS Gage
Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George

Reitz

Put

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Reitz

Pvt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

R | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Reitz
27, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 130 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

P. Wagner
Copied.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Reitz

Pl., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip.
furnished by self from
Oct. 31 "62 to June 30 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Reitz

P, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & Cpl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipmt furnished
by self from 31st Oct 1862
to Cpl 30th 63.*

Abund on Discharge.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

175 Mc Mo.

George Ritz
21, Co K, Reg't Missouri 1 Mc

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capped

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Reitz

Pl. Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 186

Where Cheltenham

Period years. During the war in Mo

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred Feb. 17. 63 from

Co. I 3^d Cal. M. S. M. Pursuant to order

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

B Wagner

MAR. 26

8208372

018974

Special Order No 12. Hq. 2nd State
Mo. Feb. 4th 1863 & Pay due
for use & risk of horse & equip
furnished by self from
Aug. 31st '62 to Feb 28th '63

1539
Pembrey, William
Co *D*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Rimbey</i>	28	<i>William St.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1540
Pence, Philip
Co 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203444	26
2	8203545	27
3	8203640	28
4	8203737	29
5	8203831	30
6	8203920	31
7	8204008	32
8	8204095	33
9	8204184	34
10	8204268	35
11	8204351	36
12	8204438	37
13	8204523	38
14	8204616	39
15	8204703	40
16	8204793	41
17	8204876	42
18	8204956	43
19	8205026	44
20	8205102	45
21	8205172	46
22	8205231	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A-77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rence

St, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg Mo, *Apr 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*1.10*^{*03*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100**100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*11**100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64.*

Book mark: *7156 A 77*

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rence

Opt.

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip.
from June 30/64 to Oct
12/64

On det. serv. at Reg't
Old Geo.

Book mark:

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rance

Det, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & rent
of horse & horse equip
from June 30/64 to Oct 17/64
On det. service of
Capt H. H. Lee.*

Book mark:

Harman

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rence

Pl, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for used
risk of horse & horse
equip from June 30 to
Oct 22 for
On det. Dinner at Reg't
Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Vance

Art, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

risk of horse & horse

equip from June 30 to

Aug 31/64.

Order received at Regt

Ad Loo.

Book mark:

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Renee

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks Pay due for use
of horse & equip.
since Feb 29/64
Ondet Renee as Regt
Wagon master.

Book mark:

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...
..., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *See list for ...*
and list of equip
ments since May 1st
1864

Book mark:

W. S. ...
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For check to agent*

risk of loss & exp -
 mentioned August 1
 1863

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... due to ...
... of ...
... of ...
31 1863*

Book mark:

Tracy Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. ...
John L., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 + Oct 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks: *Don't due for use &*
rest of horse & equip-
ments since Aug 31
1867

Book mark:

Miss

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Jones

John, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & value of horse & equip-
ments since June 30
1863*

Book mark:

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Perrier

Sub

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

1 horse equipments
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *11* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for user
risk of horse & equip-
ments since April 30
1863*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...

John J. ..., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Cypriat

W. H. Lee | **Mo.**

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/11*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rence

in, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & July 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip-
age since June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Rence

Pvt.

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments since June 30/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Fornish

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Rence

Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments since
August 31/62*

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7^{s.m.}
car

Mo.

Phillip Rence

Pr. Co. 7 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 17*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Rence

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of horse & equipments since June 30/62

Book mark:

Fornish

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Phillip Rence

....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862* 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Pomeroy
Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Rence
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 21 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Rence

Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862

Where Waverburg

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

X corrected by G. A. June 13/06

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Foster

1541
x Rental, John
Co K, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205360	26
2	8205445	27
3	8205535	28
4	8205627	29
5	8205707	30
6	8205780	31
7	8205858	32
8	8205944	33
9	8206034	34
10	8206089	35
11	8206148	36
12	8206225	37
13	8206310	38
14	8206396	39
15	8206496	40
16	8207060	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A | *W. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

John Rintel
Pr., Co. *6*, *7* *S. M.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at New-*
letta, Mo. by Sv. 12 H. 2.
State of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.
Jan. 22^d 1864

Book mark:

1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Put, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by
Special Order No. 12
of the Commander in
Chief and final state-
ment papers given
Jan. 22, 1864. Pay due
for use and risk of horse
and equipments from*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor *1000*
Copyright

MAR. 26

8206496

218914

August 31, 1863.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunter

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug. 31. 1863.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rintle

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent, *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug. 31, 1863. Absent
sick in Hospital at
Sedalia, Mo. since
Oct. 20, 1863.*

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

PC

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Smith

Put., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

R | **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Smith
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipment from
Apr. 30. 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunter

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Oct. 31 to Apr. 30.*

Book mark: *3*

J. C. Taylor

No. 17. L. H. 100 Mo.

James M. Taylor
Capt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rintel

4, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from June 3-1862.*

Book mark:

Steele

R + 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Rintel

Co. 1+, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *65* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equip from June 30/62
Loss horse & equip in
battle at Lone Jack
Aug. 16/66. Furnishes horse
& equip. Dec. 1/62.*

Book mark:

13

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rintel

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip
since 30/62 Lost
horse & equip in battle
at Fort Jackson Mo.
Aug. 16/62. Furnished horse
& equip Sept. 1/62.

Book mark:

John

P 75m Cor Mo.

John Rintel
A, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri *Sml. Cor*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dates* *Sep. 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Capt'd by*
Enemy in the
battle at Lone
Jack Aug 10/62

Book mark:.....

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Runtel

A. Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use & wear of
horse & harness
Equip Capt'd by
the enemy in
the battle at Loon
Jack Loss horse & harness
Equip Aug. 16/62

Book mark:

Seen

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rustel
Co, Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

furnished himself
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Horse & horse*
Equip. from En-
list.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Steel

151

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Runtel

Pl

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slitta

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Slocum
Name, Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 12, 1862.

Where

Georgetown

Period

10 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ 1842
Lewis, Harrison M.
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199857	26
2	8199952	27
3	8200031	28
4	8200121	29
5	8200204	30
6	8200280	31
7	8200347	32
8	8200413	33
9	8200466	34
10	8200525	35
11	8200604	36
12	8200688	37
13	8200773	38
14	8200856	39
15	8200938	40
16	8201018	41
17	8201093	42
18	8201163	43
19	8201232	44
20	8201258	45
21	8201326	46
22	32885706	47
23	36659898	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harron M. Revis

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Cole, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 186

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Houston

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Davis
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Absent on
furlough in Bermuda
home since March 6 '63
July 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since July 31 '64

x also home as Davis

Book Mark:

Shannon

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis,
Corpl., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46.54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and maintenance of horse and equipments. June 30/64 to Jan. 10/65.
Appointed Corpl. Feb. 6/65.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. M. Revis,
Corpl., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan., & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Corpl.
Feby. 6/65 vice Phifer
promoted.

Book mark:

A. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barriam McReis,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,
Capt.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse
equipment from June 3/64 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Reavis,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Appears in "present" column
as Harrison M. Reavis.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Davis

Pal., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Selah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Mo. Revis
Feb., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

OP

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Roush

4th, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Rorer

2nd, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged Horses
epld from Aug 21 to
Oct 21 63*

Book mark:

Salah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rennie

Pr 1, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &
eqt from June 30 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Selah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Revis
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Salah

22

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon M. Lewis

Art., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R 17th Mi Car 1 Mo.

Harrison M. Revis

1st Lt., Co E, 7 Reg't Missouri Mi Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis

Priv

, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

saddle

11

100

Remarks:

furnished his own
horse and equipments
pay for horse from 30
June self from
31 Aug

Book mark:

O Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis
Or, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
pay due for horse
since June 30 for self
since Aug 31

Book mark:

O'Leary.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis
Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished his own*
horse and equipments
pay due for horse
since 30 June self
since 31 August

Book mark:

O. Leary

R : 7 S. M. Can Mo.

Harrison M. Revis

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis
Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

O'Leary

Captain.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 17 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison M. Revis

Priv., Capt. Havelly's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. R, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

O Leary

1543
Revis. Mark

Co. 7, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Revis.	28	Mark
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Deck Mark:

See also

1544
Revis. Preston
Co G, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Reavis.	28	Preston
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1545
 Rhine, James M.
 Co D 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198227	26
2	8198315	27
3	8198401	28
4	8198491	29
5	8198574	30
6	8198604	31
7	8198735	32
8	8198801	33
9	8198889	34
10	8198955	35
11	8199031	36
12	8199096	37
13	8199163	38
14	8199229	39
15	8199293	40
16	8199362	41
17	8199426	42
18	8199491	43
19	8199545	44
20	8199609	45
21	8199659	46
22	8199714	47
23	82885609	48
24	36659916	49
25	36659943	50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(6A)1877
 General Notation-7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

as Co. say about 1845 in
Kansas City.
Sub. was about 2000
march 1845
Jan 1, 1845.

x also born as Ryan

Book Mark:

Shannon

(18)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Rine

Co. 21, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1862, on duty
as teamster since July 1 & 2,
May to Nov 1863, on duty
teamster.

Jan 1864 on duty teamster
Aug to Oct 1864 on duty
as teamster.

x also known as James B. Rine

Book Mark:

[546]

Sumner

Copyist.

R 17 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

James N. Rhine

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark gray hair black

Where born Jay Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 10, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt. Moore; term War y'ra.

Remarks:

Bogan

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Rhine
Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harvesting Mo. Aft. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 1, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$54⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

& risk of horse required

furnished by self & in

actual service from

June 30/64 to Oct 13/64

(over)

Book mark See 7156 4440 (60) 77.

MAR. 25

8199714

416814

*Clothing settled
for up to June 30/64
inclusive*

B 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McKee
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Blinn
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 20 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stille

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Prince

H., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Hill
H., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Rhine
Co., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Rhine

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Steel

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Prince
Pot, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Dec 24, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Quinn
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as teamster since
the 22 day of Dec. 1865.

Book mark:

Martin

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Prince

Plt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rhine

Pl., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty
as teamster.

Book mark:

Martin

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Rhine

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(226)

Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Rhine
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse.*

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

R. 175211000 Mo.
James H. R. H. H.
Co. D. 71 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for

Present or absent
Feb 28 to April 1863
Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
Copy

R 175 McCar **Mo.**

James K. Rhine
Pl. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri 8 McCar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Rhine
St. H., Co. *H.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3/62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. R. Kane

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st, 1862.

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No horse

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hines

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 2, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company Teamster.

Absent on detached service with train to Springfield.

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

R 1 S.M. Co. Mo.

James W. Rhine.

Prov't, Co. 2, 17 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Rhine.

Pr., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 19, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained as Camp's
Sergeant July 19, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

(366)

Callaway

Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Rhine,

Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Callaway

Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Rhine.

Prvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Musterin to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Rhine,

Privt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where Georgetown.

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Calverway

✓ P. 1546, Nathaniel
Rice, Nathan

Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210749	25
2	8210812	27
3	8210883	28
4	8210917	29
5	8210998	30
6	8211078	31
7	8211155	32
8	8211235	33
9	8211315	34
10	8211441	35
11	8211516	36
12	8211652	37
13	8211712	38
14	8211822	39
15	7702462	40
16	Rev. 54-1870	41
17	32886512	42
18	36659902	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev. 54-1870-7156-A-1870
General Notation-7156 A. 1871.

See also 3 Geo. W. J. in

R | 7.1 M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Rice

, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Ran - 54 - 1870*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 29*, 1870.

This man lost a private horse and equipments in the public service by having been captured by the enemy while in action at Sedalia, Mo, on or about Oct 18. 1864, the horse and equipments being at the time used by Sergt. William Mcmurtly, same company.

P. J. Galligan

R

7 Cav

S. M.
Mo.

Nathan Rice

Cpt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 48²⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 75⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 23 yrs. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& equipments from June 30
1864 to Jan 10, 1865 except
84 days lost horse (over

Book mark:

O Leary

APR 10

7702462

1891

captured by rebels
at Sedalia Mo. Oct 17
1864 appraised one
hundred dolls (\$100.00)

Originally of Co "D."
3 Cav M.S.M. Trans
ferred to Co "M." 7
Cav. M.S.M. by S.O
No 12 Hd. Qrs.
state of Mo. Feb 4 '63

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Rice

Polk, Mo.

, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from Co. D 3d Mo. U. S.

U. S. Feb. 17 1863 by S. O. No.

12, Hed. Lrs. State of Mo.

Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered out

Book mark: 7156 A. (E. B.) 1877

(over)

Montague

MAY 27

8211822

★ 16970

on separate roll April
1865. Lock house captured
by rebels at Sedalia
Mo., appraised at
(100 Dols) one hundred
dollars.

Roll - 54 - 1870.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias L. S.

Compt

Reg't, Co. *Mo*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. absent on furlough
since Aug 16 63.

Jan 1864 (Compt) absent on
furlough since Jan 26.

Feb 1864 absent without
leave since Feb 15.

Mar. 1864 (Pt) absent
without leave. Has sent
certificate from doctor
not being able to join
his company.

Book Mark:

Shimmer

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Rice

Sgt, Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30, 1864 to Jan 10, 1865, except 84 days.*

Book mark:

Verotague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Rice

Plt, Co. *U*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *53* ^{*100*} for *Ordinance*
Stores

Due Gov't, \$ *100* ^{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30, 1864 to Dec 31, 1864, except 77 days*

Book mark:

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rice

Pvt

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Soph & Bok

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

35

100 for

Carth Boy

Bok, 20¢ for Gun Wiper.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64, except 12 days.

Book mark:

Page 54-1870.

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rice

Over

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

R 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Rice

1st, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for war & outfit of horse & equipments from Oct. 5/62 to June 30/64 Receipt by Reg't M. to Rec'd by Section of Ind. Cont. Trust Co. No. 164, to be paid to the*

Book mark: *over*

W. C. Cady Copied

MAR. 27

8211441

1891*

Payment of 2287 one
month pay as an
warrant by Genl. Order
No. 23. dated 14/9/64
Per. Geo. Wm. Wainman
Genl. Mtr. April 25/64

11 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lee

Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

McCarty

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rice

Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of horse & equip-
ment from Oct. 5/63 to
July 24/64. To be de-
ducted for 1 Camp Cash
receipt & Horse Book
by Capt. to total 87 cents
above & without horse*

Book mark:

W. C. Carter

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Rice

Capt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *N. Rice*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
rent of horse
& equipment for
Oct 5 to Dec 5/67*

Book mark:

McClintock

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Rice

Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay him for
use & value of horse
& equipments for
my 5/6's to be 101
62*

Book mark:

McQuay

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Rice

Capt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
from Apr 30. 63 to Aug 31. 63
on furlough. Promoted
from Pvt to Capt May
23. 63

Book mark:

James

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Rice

Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30. 63 to June 30. 63. Promoted from the ranks May 23. 63

Book mark:

James

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Rice

Priv., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipments from Oct 31.62 to Apr 30.63*

Book mark:

James

R 1757mcau | Mo.

Nathaniel Rice

Priv., Co M., 7 Reg't Missouri S. Mcau

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

amb

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Rice

For Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1st 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20 1862

Where Chillicothe

Period Every day we were in

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use outfit of horse

& equipments from Aug 31. 62 to Feb 25. 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

James

MAR. 27

8210749

1891

Transferred from Co. I 3 cav
M. S. M. to Co. M. 7 cav
M. S. M. Feb. 17. 63

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Price

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gra; hair fair

Where born Bernard Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

By whom Norris; term during war.

Remarks:

Waterbury

✓ 1547
Richard, John W.
Co A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198228	26
2	8198316	27
3	8198402	28
4	8198492	29
5	8198575	30
6	8198657	31
7	8198733	32
8	8198799	33
9	8198899	34
10	8198967	35
11	8199765	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A. (P.B.) 1877

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E
John W. Richards
M. D.
Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 5/65*
Disability at Greenfield
Mo.

As it appears on roll

Book mark: *See 7156. a 440. (EB) 17*

Steele

MAR. 25

8199765

1891★

Cy. Brought apt 1/63
by reason of old
age & impaired
vision. vide Dr. Dr.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Richards

Prk., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability Apr. 5 '63.

Book mark: Dischd. Apr. 63 (over)

Martin

MAR. 25

8198967

1891★

H. L. C. C.

C 17 S. M. Cart Mo.

John W. Richards
Priv. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cart

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Inability Apr. 5,
1863.

Book mark: Discharged
(over)

Martin

MAR. 25

8198899

1891

April 1st 1863.
Vide W. F. D. R.

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Kilbuck
N. H., Co. *H.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *75⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Kilbuck

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Richards

Mo., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Richards
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *I pay here for
use and risk of
horse and equip-
ments furnished
by self and in actual
service Aug. 15th/62*

Book mark: _____

(355)

M. M. Murphy
Copyist.

7 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Richards,
Prov't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Feb. 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Richards.
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug., 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments since Aug. 15,
1862.

Book mark:

(386)

Callaway
Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Richards.

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(1862)

Calloway
H *Copyist*

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Richards
Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick Furlough
since Apl 10, 1862,

Book mark:

Calloway
Copyist.

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Richards,
Privt, Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12, 1862.*

Where *Georgetown.*

Period *May* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Callaway

Ritchards, John W.
P. Co. D, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **17**

John W. Richards
a Private of Co. D 7th
Reg't of Cal. Inf. M. S. M.
approved
Sed. H. Hubbard
Surgeon M. S. M. Medical Director.

Dear Sir of S. M. M.
 Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
 Springfield Mar 8² 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Asst. Sec. of War* *Cloud*
James N. Sigsbee

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

..186

Adjutant General's Office,

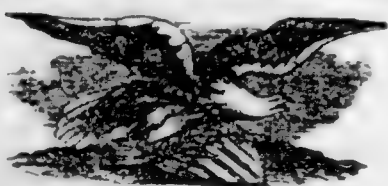
Mar 29 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Autw in Castell
Horn

COMPARED WITH
A. CONTROLLED BY
A. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)
 John W. Ritchards private of Captain James M. Surley's
 cavalry m d m Company, [D], of the seventh Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Capt More mustering officer of
 the seventh Regiment of cavalry m d m at George town Maryland
 on the twelfth day of March 1862, to serve during war years; he was born
 in Broome county in the State of New York, is fifty two
 years of age, five feet five inches high, fair complexion, blue
 Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Sawyer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *Here consult directions on Form 13 p. 225. par. 131 p. 244. Rec. Army Reg.*

John W. Ritchards from old age and loss of eye right
 is unfit for service as a soldier he is an unrope
 man to fight in ranks
 STATION: Grenfield, Me
 DATE: 25 Feb 1863 James M. Surley Capt
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John W. Ritchards of
 Captain James M. Surley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 131 p. 244; also par. 16 p. 22, and directions on Form 13, p. 225. Revised Army Regulations.

Old age and impaired vision - The loss of eyesight
 is the natural result of age - There is no prospect
 of improvement in his case as time only adds to the
 disability -

Feb 25. 1863

DISCHARGED this

1st

day of

April

1863, at

Grenfield, Me

Jno F. Philips Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town -

County -

State -

[DUPLICATES.]

1548

Richardson, George W.
Co. I, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208272	26
2	32886121	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Richardson

1st, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1.*
1862 at Springfield Mo.
for disability by order
of Comd. in Chf.
over

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Pratt.

MAR. 26

8208272

4E6814

(Enrolled & mustered in April
14/62 at Chullicthe Mo. for
3 yrs. - age 20)

Not borne on previous Rolls of Co.

E 17

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac W. Richardson

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ark Tex

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 14, 1861

Where Chilli colts

By whom Capt J. M. term y'rs.

Remarks:

A. H. Allen

Copy

1549 (or William)
Richardson James M.
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191405	26
2	8200606	27
3	8200690	28
4	8200775	29
5	8200858	30
6	8200940	31
7	8201020	32
8	8201096	33
9	8201178	34
10	8191805	35
11	8201410	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Richardson,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted by transfer
to Co. H. 73rd Mo. Cavalry
Vol. Mo. Vol. Sept. 8, 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Richardson,
Ort, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing to be settled
from June 30, '64. Pay
due for use & risk of
horse & equipments
from June 30, '64 to
Aug. 31, 1864. (over)

Book mark:

Spain

MAR. 25

8191805

18914

mustered out by virtue
of reenlistment per
G. O. No. 128 H. d. Q. r. a.
Sept. mo.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Richardson,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enlisted veteran service
and mustered out.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Richardson,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
horse eqipt. from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

12.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Richardson,
Private Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Richardson

prob, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Richardson

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Richardson

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Richardson

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed Horse
Sept from Aug 31 to
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Richardson

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
saddle from July 27 to Aug.
31/63*

Book mark:

Selah

P. V. S. McLean Mo.

James L. Richardson

21st, Co. *C*, 7th Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 30, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*3*.

Where *James Mo.*

Period *During the war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Neither bounty nor*

Premium paid.

Book mark:

General Notation *7-7156 A. 1877.*

S. M. Allen

1550
✓ *Pickett* *Nancy L.*
Co *K*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208373	26
2	8208453	27
3	8208543	28
4	8208626	29
5	8208712	30
6	8208787	31
7	8208890	32
8	8191939	33
9	8209495	34
10	3183-6-1871	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *3183-6-(E.A.) 1871*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also *3 Mfm. Car.*

Re. 7th S. Mo. Cav. Mo.
Henry L. Ricketts
Co. B, 7th Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3183.6. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 23rd, 1871.

"Horse and equipments cap-
tured by the enemy January
8th, 1863, at Springfield, Mo."

E. P. Conzjier.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Hickel

....., Co. 26, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *called by banner*

from Co. 26, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

at St. Louis, Mo. 1st June 1864

discharged at Jefferson

City, Mo. Sept 12, 1864

Book mark: 483.6 - 690 (E.B.)

Book mark: *483.6 - 690 (E.B.)*

Joseph Stewart

MAR. 26

8209495

4F6874

Remarks:
disability.

Book marks
1571

Discharged U. S. C. 63.
Jefferson City Mo.
Mar 1, 1863.

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Rickets
Ort, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. "D" 3^d Cav. M. S. M.
Feb. 14, 1863. Discharged
at Jefferson city Mo. Sept.
13, 1863, for disability.

Book mark Discharged (over)

Spanner

MAR. 25

8191939

18914

Nov. 13/63. Vide 292 R.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry G. Ricketts

Priv, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo., for disability, Nov. 13, 1863.*

Book mark: *See 3183-C-71*

Job Gage

(A)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Rickets

Priv

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Gayle

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pickels

Pf, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to August 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Rickelto

Pl, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Vickers

99

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mo. & Opl., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equip't furnished
by self from 31st day of Oct. 62
to Oct. 30th 63.

Was taken prisoner at
Springfield, Mo. Jan. 8th 1863
and paroled not yet exchanged
for.

Book mark:

P. Wagner

R 75111 Car. | Mo.

Amos L. Ricketts
Rt. Co. 7 Reg't Missouri 75111 Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
of war since Jan 5/63

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(259)

P. Wagner
Clerk

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Ricketts
Lieut., Co. K 7th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1863.

Where Chillicothe

Period years during the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 1863.

Where

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred Feb 17. 63 from Co. J

3rd Cal. M. & M. Pursuant to special order

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

MAR. 26

8208373

1897*

No. 12 Hd. 2nd State Mo. Feb 4th 1863
Taken prisoner by Mansfield at
Springfield Mo. Jan 8th 1863
& paroled & now gone
home.

Ricketts, Henry L
Co. K, 7 Me. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll,

OF

George T. Nichols
Co. 7 New. Cury

Discharged

Nov 13 1763

By By Gen Brown

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Henry L Ricketts Private 1st Reg Cav in S M

- NOTES**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c, and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES**
8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
1	Henry L Ricketts Private		23				5	5	Virginia	Amherst	War	1862	March 25	Chillicothe	Capt. Brown	1863	April 30	Taken Prisoner during March
												March 25	Chillicothe	by Capt. Brown				included at Springfield Mo Jan 8/63 not yet exchanged

This document is a correct transcript from the records of the Provost Marshal General's Office at St. Louis, Mo.

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of my Bank

Station: Kansas Mo

Date September 7th 1863

Jm B Ballou Capt 1st Reg Cav in S M

Due P. S. for Clothing acc'd since April 30/63 \$18.65
 P. S. Due him as regular allowance at 35¢ per month for 4 months 8 days " 14.43
 Pay due for new & mended shoes & gaiters furnished by S. M. " 3.72
 From 30th April to present date (House & laundry at 80¢ per week) " 11.00
Jm B Ballou Capt 1st Reg Cav in S M

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. j. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

171

James L. Rickells
a Private Co. *1st*
4th *Cal* Reg't of *U.S.A.*

Approved,

Wm. P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jeff. City Oct 20 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *Brown*

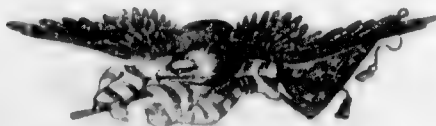
James H. Steyer
Adjutant General's Office,
Dec 16 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 11 1863

As per General's Office
Jan 13

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Henry L. Rickells of Captain *Wm B.*
Ballew's Company, [*8th*], of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Ar S.M., was enlisted by *Capt Wm*, of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Shillicothe Mo*
on the *Twenty fifth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Franklin* in the State of *Virginia*, is *Twenty six*
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
Pene, case 501,717, Bk, Mar, 1-84. days.*

DATE: *Sept 8 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry L. Rickells* of
Captain *Wm B. Ballew's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because *Chronic Conjunctivitis of a mpt inveterate character*
resisting the usual treatment. This man states he has been
thus afflicted for more than a year

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

13th

day of

November

1863, at

Jefferson City Mo

E. R. Ryan

Brig Gen

Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Henry L. Rickells of Captain M. B. Ballou's Company, [B Co], of the Cavalry Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Capt. Horn at Chillicothe Mo, of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, on the 22nd day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Kentucky in the State of Virginia, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 10 days.*

STATION: Jefferson City Mo
DATE: Sept 3 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry L. Rickells, Private of Captain M. B. Ballou's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Conjunctivitis of a most inveterate character resisting the usual treatment. This man states he has been thus afflicted for more than a year.

DISCHARGED this

13th

day of

November

1863, at

Jefferson City Mo

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon

E. R. Brown

Brig Genl

Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

1556
Ricketts, James D. M.
Co L 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Ingram, Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210603	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. M. Ricketts

Sgt., Co. S, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Discharged by order

of Col. H. H. King 3rd Cav.

M. A. M. May 16 65

Chickadee, Mo.

(Not taken up on previous rolls)

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Finis

1552
Piddle, Tya B.
Co. E 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8200860	26
2	8200943	27
3	8201022	28
4	8201097	29
5	8201166	30
6	8201234	31
7	8201303	32
8	8201412	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1st Batt. M.S.M.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Izra B. Riddle,
Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from 1st Batt. M. S. M. to

Co. C 7th M. S. M. Cavalry, by

Spec. O. No. — Discharged

Feb. 8, 1865 for disability;

(over)

Book mark: Disch'd. Feb. 7/65. V. A. D. & R.

C. H. Hoodford

MAR. 25

8201412

418914

* cancelled by line drawn
through -

R. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isra B. Riddle,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y. + Feby.*, 1865.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Feby 18/65 by order of Maj. Gen. Dodge.*

Book mark: *Discharged for disability (over.)*

C. H. Woodford,

MAR. 25

8201303

1891*

Feby. 7/65, by order of
Maj. Gen. Dodge. Vide A. &
D. R.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ingra B. Riddle,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jayra B. Riddle,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Syra B. Riddle,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service since Aug. 8/64.*

*Furnished horse and horse
equipts. from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 3/64.
Bunch to Amb 26 - Link 30 = \$1.31*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ingra Riddle,

Private Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riddle

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selsh

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Syma Riddle

Feb, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Alg B. See Wersch*

General Notation *7156 A. 1877. over*

Selah

MAR. 25

8200660

18914

*mar's Battery, see Enl
paper*

Riddle, Pyra B.

P. Co. E,

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Post - Biddle

24 7th Mo. 1864

Hed gr 7th Coy reg m
Camp near Hannibal
June 12th 1864

Respectfully returned to
Lt Champion Aft Coy
musters, with the informa-
tion that the records at
Hed gr do not give
the information regarding
Lt Crawford Company
Co "E" with now with
Major Houts, will be in
to day. On his arrival
the information will
be promptly forwarded

J. S. Phillips
Capt 7th Coy reg m

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Discharging Officer of Missouri, in the
Adjutant Division, M. S. O.

Not 1907. This paper was originally a
part of the records of the Adjutant General
for the Missouri Division, M. S. O.
The book was formerly
in the records of the Buft. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Recd. Post Office B. B. Co. June 12, 1864

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Office of the Assistant Commissary of Masters,

Pofferson City, Mo.,

7814.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND INSPECTED BY
MMIS

103, Hd. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R136

255

John B. Kiddle

a *Private* Co. *D*

Seventh Reg't of *Col. Mason*

APPROVED

Wm. T. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3rd 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Dodge*

Ben M. Pratt

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 18, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Feb. 18, 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Izra B. Riddle, of Captain Abraham
Dart Company, (E⁷) of the Seventh Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Captain Luther Company 1st
Regiment of at Lebanon
on the 10th day of September, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Jackson in the State of Missouri, is 39
years of age, 6 feet 3 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 66 days.* The said Izra B. Riddle
has been afflicted with chronic bronchitis for the past ten months
diagnosed of the Surgeon General of the Army while in service

STATION: Warrensburg Mo.
 DATE: January 18th 1865

Abraham Dart Capt
E⁷ Co 7th Mo Inf
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Izra B. Riddle of
 Captain Dart Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Bronchitis - He seems to have been subject
to attacks of Bronchitis every winter for several years.
He has a violent cough, and is reduced in strength and thin
in flesh - and in my opinion will be unable for any duty
during the term of service of his company, which expires on
1st of May 1865

James E. Edwards
Warrensburg Mo.
January 20, 1865
Discharged, this fourth day of February, 1865, at Warrensburg Mo

M. C. Henkle
Major 1st Cav 11th Me
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Pleasant Hill County Cap State Mo

1553
Ridzell Richard H.
Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8211821	26
2	P.P. 352, 875.	27
3	P.P. 352, 875.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ~~P.P. 352, 875.~~
7156 - A (E. 19) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

G. J. M. Law, Mo.
(Richard M. Fidgeff
1st. Co. M. 7 Reg. Mo. S. M. Law

NOTATION.

Book mark:

(V. S. 352875)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

June 30, 1896

Notation of Dec. 19,
1892 is canceled, the
man having never
been a member of
this organization.

P. 110.
Richard W. Ridgell
Sgt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav,

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P.O. No. 2875

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1892

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
no discharge of
relative to this soldier.

*Cancelled
see notation*

Griffin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Ridgell

Plt. M., Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, 1st, Apr. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *June 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged to you*

son of being paroled

prisoner has captured

by rebels at Lexington

Mo. Has now exchanged

7156 A (E. B.) 1877

Book mark: *7156 A (E. B.) 1877*

General Notation: *7156 A. 1877.*

Montague

1862

8211821

1897

appointed Surg. Apr.
12, 1862. Resigned
his rank July 28,
1862.

(Not borne on previous rolls
of Co.)

✓ *Piff Joseph* 11584
Co *B, 7* Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194291	26
2	8194386	27
3	8194477	28
4	8194569	29
5	8194664	30
6	8194748	31
7	8194833	32
8	8194916	33
9	8194986	34
10	8195053	35
11	8195121	36
12	8195199	37
13	8195281	38
14	8195366	39
15	8195449	40
16	8195535	41
17	8195625	42
18	8195715	43
19	8195804	44
20	8195890	45
21	8195973	46
22	8196058	47
23	8196124	48
24	32885337	49
25	36659908	50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff.

Pvt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Nov. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 ³⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and

risk of horse & equipments

from June 30/64 to Oct 7/12/64

Book mark:

E. B. Nelson.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hill,
Det., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864, absent since
at Jeff City since
Oct 5, 1864,
Jan. Feb 1865, absent Prov.
Guard Hannsburg
since Jan 5 1865.

Book Mark:

Shannon

P 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Riff
Priv, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes ; hair *brn*

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt More* ; term *during war*

Remarks:

Waterbury

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff.

Plt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of
horse and equipments from
June 30/64 to Oct. 12, 1864.

Book mark: _____

E. Austin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. ...

Det., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For tender use and risk of horse and equipments from June 3rd to Oct. 12th 1861.*

Book mark:

E. Weston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ruff

111, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1861,

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson City.*
Pay due for hire and risk of
horse and equipments for
June 30/61 to Oct 31/61

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff.

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, Aug 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid for use & risk of
horse and equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark: _____

E. H. H. H.

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ruff

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29* to *June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 29/64 to June 30/64. Stoppage for one Canton 41⁰⁰*

Book mark:

E. A. Arnold

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. Rife

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29 April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due to use and risk
of horse and equipments from
July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and horse} equipments, \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipt from
Oct 31 to Feb 29

Book mark:

Heard

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 ^{and horse} 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Oct 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Hearst

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Rife

Pl, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Aug. 31 to Oct 31.

Book mark:

Hearn

H **7 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Joseph Riff

R1, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Report for service
of horse & equipments from
Apr 20 to Aug 21*

Book mark:

Hearst
(858) *Copyright.*

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Hoff

1, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 30 to April 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For the horse and
equipment
from April 30 to May 1*

Book mark: _____

Heard

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Smith

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Legal tender for purchase of horse & equip. from Smith*

Book mark:

Heard

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Buff

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from April 28 to April 30.*

Book mark:

Hearst

477 Co **Mo.**

Joseph H. Lee
11, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri McCa

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 15/11, 1865.

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. L.

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for service
with the horse from June
30 1862 to Feb. 27 1863.

Book mark:

Heard

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

Capt., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by self since June 30
to Dec 31.

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments furnished by self from

Book mark:

R *7* *S.M. Co.* **Mo.**

Joseph Riff
Plt, Co. *B*, *7* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sep 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

Pat., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 77 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for horse and equipments from last payment.

Book mark:

Y. D. Hill
Coville

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 77 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 8 100

Remarks: Furnish his own horse
& Equipments May 1/62

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

Pt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Mar 24 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *28* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
H. Equipmt*

Book mark:

Y. D. Ship
Copied

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riff

1st, Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ 1555
Riggs, Benjamin A.
Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210731	26
2	8210813	27
3	8210884	28
4	8210955	29
5	8211036	30
6	8211120	31
7	8211206	32
8	8211283	33
9	8211363	34
10	8211396	35
11	8211471	36
12	8211543	37
13	8211617	38
14	8211677	39
15	8211737	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A 6 B 1 1872

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Riggs
1st Co. 11, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

& risk of horse & equip

ments from June 30, 1864

to Jan. 10, 1865, appointed

1st Co. 11, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark: 2156 - R.E.B. / 1872

Montague

R | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Riggs
59th, Co. *III*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *January 9*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 20, 1861 to Jan. 10, 1862.*

Book mark:.....

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Riggs
564 Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 & 100, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 12 for Ordinance
Stones.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30,
1864 to Dec. 31/1864

Book mark:

Montague

GP

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Riggs

3rd Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *32* for *Waist Belt*,
100

30¢ for *Curt. Box Belt*, *25¢*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Gun String*,
20¢ for *Gun Wiper*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

Montague

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Riggs

2nd Lt. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

RP

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Rogers

Capt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use rental of
Horse & Equipments from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.
Appointed Capt. May 12/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Cauley

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Riggs

1st, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from 1 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From muster
roll sent of horse
& equipments to
Feb 29/64 to April
30/64*

Book mark:

McCauley
Copyist.

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Higgin

M, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
not in roll of 1864
& 2 years for
Oct. 31/62 to Feb 29
1864*

Book mark:

(155)

McCarthy *Corr.*

R 7 S. M. Cav.

B Mo.

Benjamin Regier

A, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Payable for maintenance of horse & equipment for Oct. 1st Dec. 31, 63.*

Book mark: _____

McCutty Copyright.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen H. Riggs

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

rent of horse

& equipments from

Aug. 5/64 to Oct. 5/64

Book mark:

McCartney

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H Riggs

Art, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30. 63 to Aug 31, 63

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H Riggs

Priv, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipments from Apr 30. 63 to June 30. 63*

Book mark:

Daniel

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H Riggs

Adj, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipments from Oct 31.62 to Apr 30.63*

Book mark:

Jamb

R 7.5 new | Mo.

Benjamin H. Riggs

Ar, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri new

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Riggs
Priv. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1862.

Where *Chullicotte*

Period *During the war in Mo*

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & maint. of horse*

& receipt from Aug 31. 62 to Feb 28. 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation—7155 A. 1877.*

Summers

✓ 1556
Riggs, Marion
Co. 137 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194289	26
2	8194384	27
3	8194475	28
4	8194567	29
5	8194662	30
6	8194747	31
7	8194832	32
8	8194915	33
9	8194987	34
10	8195052	35
11	8195120	36
12	8195200	37
13	8195282	38
14	8195367	39
15	8195450	40
16	8195536	41
17	8195626	42
18	8195717	43
19	8195806	44
20	8195892	45
21	8195975	46
22	8196060	47
23	8196201	48
24	8191870	49
25	3288535	50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R 7th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Rigg

Cvt., Co. B., 7th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2367

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of

service. Muster out to take

effect Apr. 2, 1865. Reenlist-

ed since organization of Co.

"B" 7th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

73

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg.

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained in Service

pay due for care and risk of
horse and equipments from
June 30, 1864 to Dec 31, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Riggs

Pr., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Jan 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. R. R.

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st. 9th Dec., 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30, 64. to Dec 31 / 64.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg.

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30* to *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Foster

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg.

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

E Weston

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion 12/194.

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29. to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 29. 64 to June 30. 64. Stoppage for me Canton 41⁰⁰

Book mark:

E. A. Martin

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mission Riggs

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and value
of horse and equipments from
July 29/64 to Sept 30/64

Book mark:

E. A. Robinson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 or 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Oct. 31 to Feb 29

Book mark:

Hearst

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg

Pvt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100 00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equip from Oct. 31 to Dec 31.*

Book mark:

Heard

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Manner Rigg

Pr

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 0 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and harness
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use each
of horse & equip from
Aug 31 to Oct 31

Book mark:

Heard

P 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Rigg
_____, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1861, 1861.

Present or absent P

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Received from
of horse & equipment
April 30 to Aug 31

Book mark: _____

Yeast

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marian Rigg

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for use of horse & equipments from April 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

Heard

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rige

Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay for use of horse & equip from April 30 1864.

Book mark:

Heust

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Riggs

Pvt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

70

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse equipments
from Feb. 28 to Apr 30.

Book mark:

Heard

4 1150 1 Mo.

116 1150
11, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri 1150

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1150, 1861.

Present or absent 1150

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg

Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 30, 62 to Feb. 25, 1863

Book mark:

Hearn

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg

Capt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments
furnished by self since June 30
to Dec 31*

Book mark:

U. S. Army
Copy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg

B, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risks*
of horse & equipments furnished
by self from 30 June to 31 Oct

Book mark:

R 7 M. Can Mo.

Murison Rigg
Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg

Out, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for horse equipments
from last payment

Book mark:

W. D. Hill
(signed)

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Riggs

Plt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Rigg

Pt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Mar 24 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. D. Hill
Copied

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Riggs

Pvt., Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Mar 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862

Where Georgetown

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. P. H. C. Copy

R | 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marrison Pigg

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gra; hair lt

Where born Fetter No.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Georgetown No.

By whom Capt More; term during war in No.

Remarks:

Waterbury

1557
Riley, James
Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201487	26
2	8201572	27
3	8201666	28
4	8201766	29
5	8201863	30
6	8201952	31
7	8202044	32
8	8202124	33
9	8202213	34
10	8202293	35
11	8202371	36
12	8202456	37
13	8202547	38
14	8202632	39
15	8202724	40
16	8202814	41
17	8202913	42
18	8203348	43
19	9947-A.1875	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9947-A. (EB) 75-7156-A. (EB) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1111 1111 1111 1111

Jamae Riley

Co. I, 1st Reg't 1111 1111 1111

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9949 - A - 1575

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 6, 1875.

Was furloughed December
21, 1863, to January 5, 1864,
nature of furlough not sta-
ted.

4 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
James Riley
Pt. 4, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Marionburg Mo., Apr 22, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability at Marshall
Mo. May 26, 64
Since that time no pay

Book mark: 7747 A(P) 125, 7156 A(P) 177

of mares

7 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Riley

P22, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 0/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Stoppage for (1) Gun Horse

Driver 230 (1) Gun Mifer 200

430

Book mark

Disch'd May 26/64 D & D. R

J. M. Bates

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Plt

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.
from Feb. 29/64 to Apr 30/64
Sick in Hospital at
Marshall, Mo.

Book mark ::

L. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley
Pr., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Dr. 1, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough
Furnished horse & equip.
from Oct. 31/63.

Book mark: 9947-A-A.G.O.
(E.B.) 1875

G. W. Chace

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Ort., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.
from Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Plt

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip
from June 30/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Det., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kiley

Det., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip.
from Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R 17 S M Car 1 Mo.

James Riley
Sgt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. King
_____, Co. _____, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay for horse and
of horse & Equipts from
June 20 - 1862*

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. King

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *11* ¹⁰⁰ for *Personal Expense*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Received from
the U. S. Government
of horse & equipment
June 30 - 1861
Stop of Govt Equip*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 11 ¹⁰⁰ for Good

Stomach Equipments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Stomach Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented for

Stomach Equipments

Book mark:

S. J. Brown | **Mo.**

James Brown

24, Co. 7, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 10th Sep 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albrook

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. ...

..., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Presented to me
from June 30, 1862
D. H. & equip to*

Book mark:

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
at ...

Book mark: *...*

Billbrook

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hall
....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Apr 23 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 5, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

James

Riley, James

P. Co. H,

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. L. Sept. 20, 1864
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

R. 115-
233

James Riley
Private Co. F.

7th Reg't of *Wm. Car.*

2 and
11-19 G.S.

APPROVED

M. d. rules

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Ad. L. Dept. of the War,
Saint Louis May 23^d 1864.
To be Discharged

By order of
Wm. L. Roush

Wm. L. Roush
apt. adjt. Genl.
Adjutant General's Office,

July 25 1864
Duplicate sent the 27th

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Edw. L. Roush
A. G. O.

EXPOSED WHEN
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Riley a *Private* of Captain *B. H. Wilson*
Cavalry regt Company, [*5*], of the *Seventh* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt C. Cassin Moore* of
 the *Seventh* Regiment of *at Georgetown* *DC*
 on the *Fifth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *(3)* years; he was born
 in *Ireland* in the State of *is Forty two*
 years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

While returning to command on expiration of furlough on Dec 31 1863
 said soldier had his fingers and toes so badly frozen that amputation was
 resorted to. Has not been able for duty since. Injury received in line of duty

STATION: *Marshall Station Co Mo* *B. H. Wilson* Captain
 DATE: *May 18th 1864* *C. & 7th Cav Regt* *DC*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Riley - private* of
 Captain *B. H. Wilson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 loss of all fingers and thumbs on both hands - also loss of great
 and adjoining toe of right foot. the result of amputation
 in severe frost bite. Degree of Disability *total*
May 18th 1864
Marshall Mo.

M. S. Chastain Asst. Surgeon. *John M. S. M.*

DISCHARGED this

26th

day of

May

1864, at

Marshall Mo.

Shubert Hewitt

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Marshall*

County—*Saline*

State—*Mo.*

[DUPLICATE.]

✓ ¹⁵⁵⁸ Riley, Peter

Co ~~107~~ Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191347	26
2	8206226	27
3	8206311	28
4	8206397	29
5	8206480	30
6	8206563	31
7	8206644	32
8	8206724	33
9	8206817	34
10	8191809	35
11	8207058	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

R | H. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Riley
Pri. Co. 76, 7th S. M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & re-
enlisted in 13 Reg't, Mo.
Vol. Cav. Sept. 9/64
at Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Wenderson

R 7 S. M. Cav Mo.

Peter Riley

Art, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks., Mo., Sept 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 557 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1658 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing to be settled

from June 30, 1864. Pay
due for use & risk of horse
& Equipments from June 30,
'64 to Aug. 31, 1864. Stoppage
for gun & accoutrements (over)

Book mark:

Sparr

MAR. 25

8191809

1891*

The name and kind
of accoutrements
not Specified on
the Descriptive Roll.
mustered out by
virtue of reenlist-
ment per G. O. No.
128 Ad. Qro. Sept.
mo.

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Riley

Pr.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for me & ride of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64. Transferred to the 13th Reg. Mo. Vet. Vol. Sept. 9/64. Stoppage of sixteen & 5/100 dollars for loss of gun & accouton delivered*

Book mark:

Henderson

MAR. 26

8206817

01891*

Scripture list.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Riley

Pr.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of H. & C. from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Riley

Pri.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use,
rent of H. & B. from
Feb. 25, 64 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

Henderson

10 | 7th Mo. | **Mo.**

John Riley
Capt., Co. 4, 7th Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1, Apr. 1, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Feb. 29, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

On scout since
April 29, 1864.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor
Coppied.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Taylor
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Taylor*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enter Riley

Pr.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 3, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Riley

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15.00

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Sept. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Barry

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and list of horse
and equipments from
enlistment.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

R *Y L M. Co* Mo.

Peter Riley

Pol, *Co H*, *7* Reg't Missouri *L M. Co*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., *Aug 18*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 18, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*3*

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Period *during the year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *Horse rejected*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Neither County nor*

Premium paid,

Book mark:

General Notation *5156 A. 1877.*

S. M. Co

✓ Piling 1559 Frank

Co. K 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205358	26
2	8205443	27
3	8205533	28
4	8205613	29
5	8205699	30
6	8205777	31
7	8205892	32
8	8205983	33
9	8207028	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Riling

Pri., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in Battle*
at Lone Jack, Mo.,
Aug. 16/62

Book mark: _____

Henderson

13 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Kiling

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed in
battle at Lone
Jack Mo
Aug. 16/62.

Book mark:

Killing

13

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Kling

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22^d, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in battle at Lone Jack, Mo Aug 16/62

Book mark:

State

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Kellogg
M., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Lay down from
June 30/62 till
in battle at Bull
Run Aug
16/62

Book mark:

Heck

1875 *Sm Co* Mo.

Frank Riley
21, Co. *H*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Sm Co*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date* *Sept 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Killed in*
battle at Lone
Jack Aug. 14/62

Book mark:.....

15

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank Riley

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Decr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & use of
horse & horse
equipment killed in
the battle at
Sloan Fork
Aug. 16/62

Book mark:

Stute

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Peling

P, Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Wanted & horse*
Eqmt from Enlist.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Stute

187

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Riley
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 2 to apr 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

John 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John, Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Champion, Mo. *Dec 21*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Champion, Mo.*

Period *15* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187*7*.

Riling, Frank
P. Co. H, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frank Riling RSC

Private

Co H 7. Meade SM

Killed

Aug. 16. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RHS

22 Nov 1868

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 14th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frank Kelving was enrolled on the 9th
day of March, 1862, at Georgetown,
in Company No. 7th Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry

during the war, and

on the 21st

Georgetown Mo,

No. 6th S. M.

the war. On the

Regiment, for the

862, he is reported

Mo Aug 16 1862

Frank Kelving Co. H.
7th Mo S. M. Cavalry

(A. H. Kelving shows
himself killed Aug 16. 62
at Lone Jack Ark.

A. D. C. Kelving

121 9/10/62

Mr. Kelving

S. G. M.

(187)
C. M. Pack

Asst Adj Genl

22400-2000 done Dec 14/85

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 14th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frank Kellogg was enrolled on the 9th
day of March, 1862, at Georgetown,
in Company K, 7th Regiment of Missouri Caval
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 21st
day of April, 1862, at Georgetown Mo.,
in Company K, 7th Regiment of Mo Caval S. M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported
"Killed in battle of Lone Jack Mo. Aug 16 1862"

S. G. Bell
JMK

Comm. Frank (187)

Asst Adj Genl

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frank Reylaud,
Priv. of Company *H.*
7 Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

~~State~~ Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed (probably Aug. 16, 1862)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Frank Keyland*
 Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *H* Regiment: *7 S. M.*
 Arm: *Car.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*List of killed, wounded & missing
of Co. H, 7 Mo. S. M.*

REMARKS.

Index 59, No. 134.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated. Probably Aug. 16, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated. Probably Lone Jack, Mo.

J. M. W. H. H.

Clerk.

(170.)

9.11.77

+ 1560
Pimby William A.
Col. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pimby Pimby

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191352	26
2	8199097	27
3	8199164	28
4	8199230	29
5	8199294	30
6	8199363	31
7	8199427	32
8	8199492	33
9	8199546	34
10	8199610	35
11	8199660	36
12	8191655	37
13	8191918	38
14	8199778	39
15	8211995	40
16	32885255	41
17	32885591	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 - A (E.R.) 77
General Notation --- 7156 A 1977.

See also

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Rumbly

Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Barnes Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where Bellevue

By whom Col Phelps; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm H. Allen

R 17 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Rimby

D 7 Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

brown

Where born

Barren Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 4

, 1863.

Where

Bolivar

By whom

Col. Philips

; term

War y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Loxley

Art, Co. *A*, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk. Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *75* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *105 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

& risk of horse from

June 30/64 to Oct. 2/64.

Stoppage for one Brush

Wiper & Screw Driver 75

Book mark:

Lopez

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pimby

D. A., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Dec 1, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~44~~ ⁴⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁷⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*

of horse & equip^s furnished

by self & in actual service

& Entire Entry cancelled by this

drawn through it

Book mark *See 7156 a. a. 40613/77*

Stica

MAR. 25

8199778

1891*

from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64. Clothing
settled for up
to Aug. 31/64. But
Clothing allowance
paid him up to
Dec. 31/64. Stoppage
for 1 Con wrench
14 Cts. one brush
wiper & change 37¢.

R

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Lezby

Pvt., Co. A. | Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *75* 100 for *Brush .35*
Wrench .40

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30 to Oct. 12. Originally recruit in Co. D. 7 Cav. M.L. m. Turned present*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT. (over)

*This company was formed of men of Companies A to E not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Lopez

MAR. 27

8211918

CL 891*

company by consol-
idation under S. O.
No. 56 Std. Qrs. Dist.
Cent. Mo. March
25, 1865.

No. 75 McCar Mo.

William M. Kimby
Reg't, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Missouri Sm Co

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 28 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ work of horse rights
from June 30 to Oct
13/64.

Stoppage for 8 men 140
11 days 14
50

Book mark:

Dayton

15

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Hunter

Th., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stone

B 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Kunkley
_____, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Kinty
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ramsey
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Rinty
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

William Henry
St., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Rindley

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 24, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rindley
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Pinky

2nd, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rinkley
Plt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

New Recruit
No Horse.

Book mark:

Martin

R 7th Mo.

William Remberg

Pvt, Co. D, 2nd Reg't Missouri Ill Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo, Aug 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4th, 1863.

Where Bolivar Mo.

Period during the war
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: neither bounty nor
premium paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

J. M. Bates

1561
 Primer, James
 Co. A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205356	26
2	8205441	27
3	8205531	28
4	8205613	29
5	8205697	30
6	8205776	31
7	8205856	32
8	8205968	33
9	8207059	34
10	4788-10-1884	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 4788-10-1884
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R 75 M. Cav. Mo.
James Rimmer
, Co. H, 7 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4788-D-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Discharged Jan'y. 6, 1885.
Jan'y. 31, 1863,
to date Jan'y. 1, 1863, by
reason of gunshot
wound on left hand
two fingers are stiff
and useless and the
thumb nearly so, he can-
not shut his hand to
grip a gun, the right
hand is partially dis-
abled by being crushed
between two rails. The
wound occurred prior
to enlistment."

R *W. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

James Rimmer
Co. H, 7 *S. M.*
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 20, 1865-

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 2/62*
at Greenfield, Mo. for
disability

Book mark:

Wenderson

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kinner
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd at*
Greenfield Mo.
Jan 31/63

Book mark:

State

12

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rimmer
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
& Equip from
June 30/62.

Book mark:

130

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Reemmer
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & equipment
from 30/62

Book mark:

Seen

R. 75th Cal | **Mo.**

James Rimmer
Ct. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri *75th Cal*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sep. 17*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. ...

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Pay due for

use & risk of

horse & harness

Equip

Book mark:

See

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bonner

Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

James has himself
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

*Horse & harness
Equipped from Edlist*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Steele

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Roman

Al, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 21 to Apr 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

R 158 M. Co. | Mo.

James Harrison
1st Capt. Harrison Co. Mo. S. M.^x
Reg't Missouri

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 21st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 21st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1862.

Where *Keokuk*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Regt. became Co. H 7th Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark: *4788-A-1884*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

James Harrison
Capt.

Rimmer, James
P. Co. H, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. **175**

James Rimmer
Private of Company *26*
7th Regiment of *Missouri* S.M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
January 1st 1863.

War Department, A. G. O.,

January 15th 1885

Final Statement signed by *Elias*
Storum, Capt. Comg Co., shows
Rimmer discharged, January 31st
1863, to date January 1st 1863,
at *Shenfield, Mo.*, because of
"Gunshot wound on left hand:
"two fingers are stiff and useless
and the others nearly so. He
"cannot shut his hand to grip
a gun. the right hand is par-
tially disabled by being crushed
between two rails."

"The wound occurred prior
to enlistment."

See 4788-D. (C.B.) 1884.

J. R. L.

Asst. Adjutant General

666

Reply Referred to
Mr Ellerbrook, for
his report & return.
Have you any ev. of wd?

Scott.
H

No record of wound
in this division.

A. D. C.

July 9. 84. J.B.

H.B.

No evidence of wound

S.D.C. {
July 2/84 { H.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

James Rimmer
H. 7 Co. S. M. Cav.

Disch'd Feb. 1868.

Mr. Beasely.

Please examine
all records to see if when
the above man rec'd the
wound for which he
was discharged.

Respyde.

Scott

July 2/84
N

James Rimmer,
Co. H, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Co. and reg. books
furnish no evidence
of wound.

Reg. des. bk

Com. mor. rep.

Reg. letter bk

H. reg. prior
to Mar. '63

H. pres. bk

Co. rets.

not on file

Co. des. bk, no info.

Com. mor. rep., Aug. 17, '62,

14 men numerical-
ly reported wounded
in action. Names
not stated.

Casualties, 178 Sept

Exp. mo.

J.S. July 2, '84.

Discharge Register, pt.
of the Missouri shows
Private James Zimmer, Co.
4th Reg. U.S. Cavalry, sta-
tioned at Springfield, Mo.

Officer commanding
Co. 4th Reg. U.S. Cavalry
Cause of disability -
gun shot wound -
M.D. Officer Surg.

C. E. Sibbitt. Date of
receipt Feb. 2nd. 1863.

Discharge ordered Feb. 6,
1863. Sent to Col. W. F. Cloua

D. of D. C.

July 1, '84
M. C.

has. Lists on file for 62. furnished
no evidence of wound

W. F. Cloua
July 2/84

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington.

June 27, 1864

Respectfully returned

Mr. Kimbro K.

Please report from
Discharge Records, Dept. rel.
to nature of disability for
which.

James Kimmer
Priv. Co H. 7th Mo S. Ill. Cav.
was discharged in Jan'y or
Feby, 1863 at Greerfield Mo.

Respectfully &c

A. E. Scott.

CASUALTY SHEET.

2 and care closed by 18/84.
 "Rec'd for infirmary - 15. 1865 C.E.C.
 closed, Jan - 15. 1865 C.E.C.

Name: *James Rimmer*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *H-*

Regiment: *7th S.M.*

Arm: *Car*

State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 31 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Greenfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for Jan & Feb 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Muster out Roll of Co dated April 20th 1865. Reg Return from Feb 1863, reports him "discharged Feb 4th at Greenfield Mo for disability"

S. J. Miller
 Clerk.

Washington
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 Jan 27 1864

1563
Rimmer James
Co A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Rimmer James	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1563
Rental John

Co A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Rental John

Book Mark:

See also

1564
Jordan, Edward
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198229	26
2	8198317	27
3	8198404	28
4	8198430	29
5	8198513	30
6	8198594	31
7	8198675	32
8	8198755	33
9	8198840	34
10	8198906	35
11	8198985	36
12	8199049	37
13	8199112	38
14	8199183	39
15	8199248	40
16	8199316	41
17	8199383	42
18	8199447	43
19	8199505	44
20	8199572	45
21	8199624	46
22	8199683	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E.A.)77
General Notation--7156 K. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Riordan
Sgt., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 68* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of*

horse & horse equip. furnished by

in actual service from June 30/64

to Dec 31/64. Clothing settled for

up to June 30/64 including

Book mark: *See 7156a app 100*

Alta

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. R. R. R.

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eduard Rorion

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7th Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stee

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rancin

Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heeta



7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Burton
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Allen

12

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rendon

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward B. ...

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Richardson

Ser't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 3/1863 to Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service in charge
of colored recruits
at Sedalia Mo. from
the 26 day of Nov. 63, to the
2d day of Feb. 1864.

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R. Gordon

Reg't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached
service in charge
of Colored Recruits
at Sedalia Missouri
the 26th Nov 1863.*

Book mark:

Martin

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. Martin

(Sergeant) Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Rindou

1st Supt Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Riordan

4th Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse & e-
quipments furnished
by self and in actual
service from Apr. 30.
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Picardou

4th Serg't Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7, Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
equipments furnished
by self and in
actual service from
Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

R. J. S. McCar. Mo.

Edward Riordon

Serge Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri. D. McCar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to April 6, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward W. ...

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 / 62 to Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75-00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Nicodemus

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st to Dec 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm M. Murphy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Berwick

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and equip-
ments furnished by
self and in fact
real service since
June 30/62. Stop for
equipments \$ 24.03

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

K *S. M. Cad.* **Mo.**

Edward Riverton

Sgt, Co. *D*, *17* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cad.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway
Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Riordon.

Sgt

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augt., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay as priv't till July
19. No Horse & Equip'ts.

Book mark:

(368)

Callaway

Copyist.

78

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

¹⁰
Edward Riordon.

Privt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Caraway
H. J. Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Riordon.

Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Musterin to Apl 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Calloway.

71

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Riordon.

Pvt, Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28, 1862.*

Where *Georgetown.*

Period *May* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Carraway

568
 * *Rogach, John*
 Co *B*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194288	26
2	8194383	27
3	8194474	28
4	8194566	29
5	8194661	30
6	8194746	31
7	8194866	32
8	8196151	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roach

Pvt., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Nov. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct-17/62 at
Cassville Mo.*

Book mark: _____

E. W. Stein

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roache

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted
Left in hospital since
deserted

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roache

Plt, Co *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no horse*
Left at Capeville 11th Oct 17

Book mark:

R 7 S.M. Co. Mo.

John Roache
Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roach

Pvt.

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Has no horse

Dis due from Feb 28/62

To Mar 24/62 am informed
rolls

Book mark:

W. H. L. H.
Corr.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roach

Pt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Roach
Pvt.

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Mar 24th to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reach

1st, Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 42 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. D. Kelley
Copper

1566
Robbins, James
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1567
 Robbins, William N.
 Co M 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210733	26
2	8210898	27
3	8211824	28
4	32886480	29
5	36659919	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(EA) 1877
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Robbins

Pos. M.

, Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Apr. 12, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of disability at Leathridge, Mo. April 4, 1863.*

Book mark: *7156 - a. (C. B.) 1872.*

Montague

MAR. 27

8211824

1891*

Discharged April 1st
1863 Vid. S & S. R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Johnson

Co. 1st, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863, Lost April
in battle, disabled
for disability

Book Mark:

Shannon

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Robbins

DN, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final
statement given.

Book mark: Discharged April
1.63. 2nd Reg't

James

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Robbins

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 3, 1863.

Where Carrollton

Period During the war in Mo

Mustered in:

When, 186.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in quarters
Due for use of horse

regular from Mch 3. 63 to Feb 28. 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7136 A. 1877.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Robbins

Priv., Co. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gra; hair bro

Where born

Saline Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 10, 1862.

Where

Carrollton Mo.

By whom

McMurtrey; term during war

Remarks:

Discharged for
Inability Apr. 4, 63

Waterbury

Robbins, Wm H.
P. Co. M, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3155 Reg

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **123**

William A. Robbins
a private Co. M.
7th Reg't of M.S.M.
Approved
Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S. Army Medical Director.

Dist of S.M. Mo
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Springfield Mar 11th 1863
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *John A. Deland*
James M. Styer
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Oct. 2 1863
Adjutant General's Office
Oct 6 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Out on back all
Copy

REPAID WITH
AND CURRENTO 9
ADVIS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H. Robbins of Captain *James Mc Murtry's* Company, [M], of the *seventh* Regiment of *Missouri* Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt. James Mc Murtry* of the *seventh* Regiment of *M. I. M.* at *Carrollton, Mo.* on the *third* day of *March* 1862, to serve during the *war*; he was born in *Saline Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty Four* years of age, *Five* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Seventy* days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1349 p. 341, Rev. Army Reg.*

Said William H. Robbins has performed only four days service since his enlistment. Soon after his enlistment he was attacked with Brain Fever at Chillicothe, Mo. and lay for a long time extremely low. On his recovery he attempted to perform military duty, but in vain. He has been entirely unfit for service since that period.

STATION: *Crestfield, Mo.*

DATE: *Feb. 26th 1863*

Capt. James Mc Murtry
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Robbins* of Captain *Mc Murtry's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic inflammation of base of brain and medulla spinalis with Neuralgia of the heart. His health and constitution are utterly broken down; the prognosis is unfavorable - He cannot recover in camp and he is useless as a soldier.*

Here consult Form 13, p. 325, par. 1349, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Chronic inflammation of base of brain and medulla spinalis with Neuralgia of the heart. His health and constitution are utterly broken down; the prognosis is unfavorable - He cannot recover in camp and he is useless as a soldier.

Feb 26. 1863

DISCHARGED this

18th

day of

April

1863, at

Crestfield Mo

Geo S. Phillips Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1568 George W.
Roberts, George
Co 187 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191450	25
2	8204520	27
3	8204612	28
4	8204699	29
5	8204789	30
6	8204872	31
7	8204952	32
8	8205027	33
9	8205103	34
10	8205173	35
11	8191664	36
12	8212073	37
13	8212146	38
14	8212218	39
15	32885404	40
16	36659920	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Roberts

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1861. Born Sept 11
Tadalia, Calistoga
Calif.*

*March 1862. March 27.
Transferred to Co. B. Leon-
ard. 1st. Regiment 7.
Cavalry. 1st. Div. S. O.
No 53. Hd. Qrs. 2d. Div.
Hannsburg Mo.*

x also known as Wm. Roberts

Book Mark:

Sherrard

H

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Roberts

(B. Co. B.) Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Kan. 11 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date *11 July, 1865.*

Last paid to *31 Dec, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *30 Jan, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & not
of horse 1 Sept. from June
30th to Jan 15, 1865*

as appears in roll.

Book mark:

Dayton

Al

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hobbs

7th, Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was pay due for*

use of horse & eqts

from June 20/64 to

Jan 15/65

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Dayton

No

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Roberts

Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark:

Dayton

No 1 2nd Mo.

George W. Robert
Bt, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 27 Feb 1865, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & cart
from June 30/64 to
Jan 15/65.
Horse appraisement
\$100.

Book mark:

Dayton

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roberts

Plt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *U*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for said risk
of horse & horse equip from
June 30th to July 1st*

Book mark

Hermon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Roberts
Capt.

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

Pay due for wear &
risk of horse & horse equip-
ments from Dec 30/64 to
Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Harman

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Roberts

Det., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
risk of horse & horse
equip from June 30 to
Oct 31/64.*

Book mark:

Thomson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Roberts

Co. G, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for feed
part of horse & horse equip
from June 30 to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

Nauman

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Roberts
Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for service
& risk of horse & equip.
Since Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Roberts

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Received from me 1
month of horse & equip-
ments on the 1st of Aug 69
1869*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Roberts

Pa.

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment since Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Miley

P | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Young, H. Robert
_____, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Has been present
with horse & equip
ments since Oct 21, 1867

Book mark: _____

Wiley
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith
Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From due to not
rest of horse & equip-
ments from subscription*

Book mark: *2*

R | 7 L. M. Can **Mo.**

George Robert

Pvt, Co E, 7 Reg't Missouri L. M. Can

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo, Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Harrison Mo

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

S. M. Muter

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W Roberts

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Perry Co Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Warsaw Mo

By whom Cap. Foster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Waterbury

✓ 1569
Roberts, William
Co 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203447	25
2	8203548	27
3	8203642	28
4	8203739	29
5	8203833	30
6	8203922	31
7	8204010	32
8	8204097	33
9	8204186	34
10	8204270	35
11	8204353	36
12	8204440	37
13	8204525	38
14	8204613	39
15	8204700	40
16	8204790	41
17	8204873	42
18	8204953	43
19	8205028	44
20	8205104	45
21	8205174	46
22	8205232	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E/B)77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts

Prvt, Co. *G*,

7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hammon, Mo. (1870), 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50*⁰³.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0*⁷⁵.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11*.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip from June 30/64 to Aug 15/65*

Book mark: *7/10 to a. 77*

Hammon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts

Pr.

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

11 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip. from
June 30/64 to Jan 15/65

Book mark:

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts

Plt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

Harmon

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts

Plt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equip from June 30 to
Oct 31/61.
Seen at Lexington, Mo*

Book mark

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Roberts
Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse & horse
equip. from June 30 to Aug 30/64

Book mark:

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Roberts
Capt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 0 45 100 for Adv'd on strike

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks Pay due for me
Risk of horse & equip.
since Feb 29/64

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Scholtz

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

1.15
100 for

Due Gov't, \$

1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks:

Pay due for interest
on horse equipments
since July 29
1864

Book mark:

Wiley

P 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Roberts

101, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to him &
make of horse equipment
since Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

Triley
Copyist.

J | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. H. Miller
....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *My horse for sale*
and sold for \$100.00
March 21, 1867

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 21 Feb 1941, 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Land due to me &
Arch. G. Knapp equip-
ment since Aug
31/1863

Book mark :



Copyright

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Smith

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& care of horse & equipments
from Jan 30 1863*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Talbot

Talbot, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*11*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to me +
cost of horse & equip-
ments since Oct 3.
1863*

Book mark: *Griffin*

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Smith

Smith, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright

William Miller | **Mo.**

William Miller
Co., *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
(259) *Copyist.*

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use

& risk of horse &

equipment since June

30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts

Priv

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments since Jan 30/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Fornish

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments since
August 31/62*

Book mark:

Forrest

70 7th Mo.

William Roberts

Private, Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts

Priv

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay for use of
Horse & Equipments
since June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

Ro

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts

Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*50*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*5*.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. Jones
Copyright

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 1st to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

45-00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& equipments.

Book mark:

Forrest

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Roberts
Priv, Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 23 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862

Where Harrisonville

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Forries

1570
Robertson, Abraham M.
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199858	25
2	8199953	27
3	8200032	28
4	8200122	29
5	8200203	30
6	8200279	31
7	8200348	32
8	8200475	33
9	8200619	34
10	8200692	35
11	8200777	36
12	8200861	37
13	8200941	38
14	8201033	39
15	8201409	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson,
Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug 6, 1864, by order of Genl. Rosecrans,

*Canceled by line drawn through.

Book mark: Discharged for disability (over.)

C. H. Woodford,

MAR. 25

8201409

18914

June 15/64, by order of
Genl. Rosecrans. Vide
D. & D. R.

By reason of permanent
dislocation * *

* Roll torn.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for disability June 15, 1864, by order of Genl. Rosecrane.

Book mark: Ch. O. Apr. 1469 - Abraham (over.)

Capt. Woodford,

MAR. 25

8201033

1891*

Mr. Robertson discharged
upon surgeon's Certificate
of disability June 15/64
at Harpersburg, Mo., by
reason of dislocation of
shoulder permanent.
Vide A.D.R.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

Prb, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Sedalia
Mo since Oct 8/63

Book mark:

Arloh

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo R. L. Larn

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ick in Pettis County*
mo since Oct 8, 1863

Book mark:

Selah

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Robertson

for, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov: Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Petto*
Co Mo since Oct/63.

Book mark:

Selah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

241st Cavalry Reg't
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Discharged March
1st from Angin La
Oct 31 1863

** Corrected by E. Lowry*

Book mark:

Settled

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Robertson

2nd, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Returned from sick
last Aug 30 1863*

Book mark:.....

Selah

27

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Obediah M. Johnson

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Belle
Missouri since Aug
30 '62

(Roll July & Aug. 63 next on which
name appears.)

Book mark:

Sciah

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Robertson
Prv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent sick since*
Aug 30 Pettis Co. Mo.

Book mark:

O Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson

Priv

, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

about sick in
Pettis County, Mo. since
Aug 31st

Book mark:

O Leary

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson

Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick on
surgeons certificate
Disability since Aug 30
Petts Co. Mo.

Book mark:

O. Leary.

R 7 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson
Ort, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept '7, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson

Ans

....., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: ^{*}sick in Pettis Co
since Aug 20 - 1862

^{*}as it appears on roll

Book mark:

O Leary.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson

Plt

, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

85

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

17

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Robertson

Pr

Capt. Havelly's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Deary

Robertson, Abraham M.
P. Co. B, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended to the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

W.H.S.

U.S.A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R114
232

Frank Robertino
a *private* Co. *C*
7th Regt of Cav. U.S.A.

APPROVED

Thos. J. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the W.
Saint Louis June 24/64
T. H. Discharged
By order of
Wm. J. Lunt, Surgeon
Thos. J. Miller
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 1864

" Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the W. June 24/64

Entered in
25.20.

Adjutant General's Office.
June 25 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Office Asst Provost Marshal

Bedalia Mo May 28th 1864

Abraham M Robison to C 7th Cav M.S.M.
has been discharged from arrest in
compliance with an order of Court
Martial convened at Sedalia Mo. By
General Order No 1 from Headquarters.
Vicksburg Central Mo, Jefferson City
January 7th 1864 of which Capt C B Owen
was Judge Advocate

The witness to whom I

herewith subscribe my

Name this 28th day of May 1864

Wm. H. G. St. J. & J. H. P. M.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Abraham M. Robertson a private of Captain Abraham Dantz Company, (E) of the Seventh Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. Murrey of the 7th Regiment of Cal. M. S. M. at Warrensburg Mo. on the 28 day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Warrensburg Mo. in the State of Mo. is 34 years of age, 6 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This soldier was badly hurt by a fall from his horse on the 8th day of Oct. 1863 while returning from Warrensburg where it was captured by Shelby - he was concealed in Citizens House for a long time & was of the worst kind for service since cleared in personally by the surgeon.

STATION Warrensburg Mo.
DATE: May 30 1864

James H. Crawford
1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Abraham M. Robertson of Captain A Dantz Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of such permanent dislocation of right shoulder prevented by fall from horse while in the performance of duty did not report himself for three months after the accident when the danger attending an attempt at reduction was considered too great to justify the effort, unfit for any kind of service

Wm. S. Green
7th Cavalry Surgeon.

Discharged, this 15th day of June 1864, at Warrensburg Missouri.

John F. Phillips
Col 7th Cavalry M & M
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—FEB.]

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 1571
Robertson Richard

Co A 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198226	25
2	8198314	27
3	8198400	28
4	8198490	29
5	8198573	30
6	8198656	31
7	8198732	32
8	8198815	33
9	8199727	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A (E.A.) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robertson
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlottesville, Va., April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of the
measles at Spring-
field, Mo. Ark.
Nov. 27/62.

Book mark 547156 a day (ea) 77.

See

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

R. J. White
Det., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/62 to Feb 28/63*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dead at Springfield Mass. Nov. 11/62*
Disease Measles

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy Copyist.

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard K. Roberts

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick at Springfield Mass. died Oct. 20th The 27th Nov. 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. Murphy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robertson
Sick, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent A. C. C.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 66 ¹²/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Spang
field Hosp. since
Oct. 20, 1862. Pay
due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments furnished
by self and in
actual service.

Book mark:

J. W. Murphy

MAR. 25

8198656

18914

Since June 30, 1862.

R. J. S. M. Co. Mo.

Richard Robertson,

Prov't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1865,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carraway Original

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robertson.

Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Cassidy

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robertson

Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 10 June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse and equipments
since May 10/62.

Gov't Equip't. \$33.40

Book mark:

Callaway

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robertson

Priv

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Musterin to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Callaway

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Robertsons
Capt., Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo., April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 5, 1862.

Where

Georgetown.

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Callesway.

Robertson, Richard
P. Co. D, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 74

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Richard Robertson

Private

of Company

A

4th Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *12*

Alleged death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Richard Robertson*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *7th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. Militia*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 24th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Roll of the 7th Mo. Militia, 63 reports "Died at Springfield Hospital 11th 1862. Died of Measles"

*Master Roll of Co for
Nov and Dec. 1862.*

*Master Out Roll of Co dated April
1st 1863 reports "Died of the Measles
at Springfield Mo Hospital Nov 24th
Similar report on Regt Return for Jan'y
1863."
Quarterly Return of Deceased Soldiers
for 1st 4th of 1863 reports "Died Jan'y 2nd of
Disease Soline, Mo."
Roll of the 7th Mo. Militia, 63 reports "Died at Springfield Hospital 11th 1862. Died of Measles"*

Clerk.

The accompanying endorsement from Surgeon General's Office is illegible.

C

"D"
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Rich^d Robinson

Private of Company *"D"*

7th Regiment of *Missouri*
M. G. M. Gar
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 11 1862

Private Robinson was killed by a shell while engaged in the battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas, on September 8, 1862.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.

Oct. 26th 1866.

Respectfully returned to S. Brewster

Ast. Adj't. Genl U. S. Army

It appears from the records of Genl

Hoppe, Springfield, Mo.

on file in this Office, that Private

Richard Robinson Co. D. 7th

Me. Inf. B. died in that

Hospital of "Measles" Nov. 20th

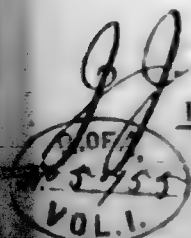
1862. No Evidence on file

from which Final State-

ments or an obituary can be

prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General



Wm. L. Woodward
Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Wm. L.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard Robinson
 Rank: Private Company: "D" Regiment: 7th
 Arm: U. S. M. Co. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Measles"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Woodward
Apt. Surg. W. G. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 11th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Springfield, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Enclosed endorsement
from Surg. Gen. Office
 REMARKS.

Trimmer

Clerk.

✓ 1572
Robertson, Thomas
Co A 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8192431	26
2	8192518	27
3	8192622	28
4	8192721	29
5	8192813	30
6	8192914	31
7	8192994	32
8	8192995	33
9	8193071	34
10	8193147	35
11	8193172	36
12	8193244	37
13	8193314	38
14	8193393	39
15	8193473	40
16	8193554	41
17	8193636	42
18	8193717	43
19	8193807	44
20	8193881	45
21	8193960	46
22	8194038	47
23	8194115	48
24	Ror-785-1867	49
25		50

Book Mark: ~~785-67~~ Ror-785-1867.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R 70th. Cav. Mo.
Thomas Robertson,
Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ror-785-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 12, 1867.

'Horse lost by being abandoned November 22 1862 at Cross Hollow Ark. It having become unfit for service from the effects of severe marches and a scarcity of forage. Government having failed to supply a sufficient quantity.'

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. *6*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 14*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *44* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *120* ^{*and*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Horse Equip't. fur-*
nished by self in action
from Jan 30 64
To Jan 9 65

Book mark: *A. G. O. Horse lost*
and
Dradick

MAR. 25

8194115

41681*

by being abandoned Rot
506 as being called into
it having been unfit for
service from the effects
of several marshes and
scarcity of forage Govt
having failed to furnish a
sufficient quantity.

* ~~Vide - 785-67~~

Rot - 785-67.

* Cancelled Mch 16/96. R.D.

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *120*

Remarks: *Pay for ... & risk of horse & equipments furnished by self from Jan 1 31 64 to Jan 9. 1865.*

Book mark:

E. A. ...

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. A, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deedrick

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Baker

Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deedrick

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. ...

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One detached service since the 9th day of August 1864*

Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments furnished by self and in actual service from Feb 29 1864 to Aug 31 1865

Book mark: _____

Deedrick

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Nelson

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 12/3/1864*

Book mark: *Reading*

1 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Nelson

Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

1st, **Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deasrick
Copyright

3 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson
Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
Copyright

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson
Cap, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. Fenton

Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson

Corp, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse and Equipments
from April 30 to June 30 1863.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyright

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Harrison

Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed S. M. Cavalry
April 9 from Private
A. Co.

Pay and in risk and use
of horse and Equipments
from Feb 28 to April 30, 1863

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

A. J. Lincoln | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson

Pi., Co. G., 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith

Co. A, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel J. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robertson
Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No. 1112, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

11 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson
Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 3d Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Port, Co. *XX*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/1862*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Q *78th. Cal.* | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson
Art, Col., 7 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat Day

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Priv., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

18

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 5.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Sub., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$..... $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *63* $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& equipments.*

Book mark :

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Col, Capt. Houts' Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison *Mich 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Mich 8, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Harrison*

Period.....years.

During the War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.00* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

James

1553
Roberson, James A.
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 1574
 Robinson, James L.
 Co E 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191404	26
2	8200607	27
3	8200691	28
4	8200776	29
5	8200859	30
6	8200942	31
7	8201021	32
8	8201095	33
9	8201165	34
10	8201245	35
11	8191861	36
12	8201411	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

22 *William* **Mo.**

James H. Robinson

B, Co. *E*, *7* Reg't Missouri *46th*

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hanson Mo, *Aug 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Hanson, Mo.*

Period *During the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*0*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*0*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Widow's bounty war*
premium paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robison,
Private Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted by transfer
to Co. "M" "13" Mo. Cavalry
Vol. Mo. Vol. Sept. 8, 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

✓ R 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Robbins
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 13, 1864

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$101 ²¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 1 ⁰¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing account not

settled since enlistment.

Stoppage of pay 12¢ one

dollar and one cent for

one brush 75 cts one curry

comb 26 cts (over)

Book mark:

Spann

MAR:25

8191861

418914

these articles were
purchased from
Government and
charged against
him on the last
pay roll.

N.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robison,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as a veteran,*
and mustered out Dec. 14,
1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robison,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Hardford
Capt.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robison,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Aug. 8/64.

Furnished horse and horse
equipts. from Feb. 28/64 to Aug. 3/64.
Brough 75 - Comb 26 = \$1.01 -

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Janna Robison,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(258)

C. H. Woodford

Ensign.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robeson

for

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sulak

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robinson

M.D.

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selsh

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Roberson

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21st Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Robinson

P. 1, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *147* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
stable from Aug 21 to
Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Salah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

✓ *James Robinson*

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & eqs from Aug 1 to 31 '63*

Book mark:

Selah

1575
Robinson, James A.

Co E , 7 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Robinson	28 James A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1576
 x Rodgers, James
 Co 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203446	26
2	8203547	27
3	8203667	28
4	8205240	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-77
 General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodgers
Pvt., Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When MO Ch 12, 1862

Where Harrisonville

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Mustered out of
Co. A Co. 100th Inf. 5/1/62
Col. Wm. G. Feltz 5/1/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation-7-7156 A. 1877.

Foster

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rogers
Sgt

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisonburg Mo, Oct 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

Quincy Mo. War.
Harrisonburg Mo.

Book mark: *7156: a. 77*

Harrison

R | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Rogers
Pr, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8.00*

Remarks *Killed in skirmish*
in Johnson Co Mo
June 17/62

Book mark:

Pomest
Original

76

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rogers
Officer, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 21st 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
Co. G, 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.
Feb'y 28/62.
Furnished horse &
equipments.

Book mark:

Forrest

Rodgers, James
P. Co. G, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R79
John Rogers 181
Co. 1. 1st Regt. 2nd Ill. Cav.

Adm'd June 17. 1862

CONTAINED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
RMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 14th*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Rodgers was enrolled on the *1st*
day of *March*, 1862, at *Harrisville*,
in Company *I*, *7th* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Army*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *21st*
day of *April*, 1862, at *Georgetown Mo.*,
in Company *I*, *7th* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Army*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *May & June*, 1862, he is reported
Killed in a Skirmish in Johnson Co Mo
June 17th 1862

(187)

A.S.
mx

Chas. F. Cook

W. H. Jones

1577
Rodgers James
Co. H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Su Rogers</i>	28	<i>James</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

1578
Rodgers, Nicholas
Co. H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rogers.	28	Nicholas
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

1579
Rodner, Andrew
Co M 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210729	26
2	8210814	27
3	8210885	28
4	8210979	29
5	8211060	30
6	8211825	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (E.B.) 1877
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 7156 A. (E.B.) 1877.

A

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Rodner
Pot, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Chullicotte

Period during the war in Mo

Mustered in:

When, 186.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse
received from Aug 31. 62 to Feb 28. 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Davis

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Rodner

Inf., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability at New Orleans, Mo. May 8, 1863.

Book mark: 7156 A (E. B.) 1872

Uroutague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Rodner
Sgt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of disability
at Newtonia, Mo.
May 8, 1863.

Book mark: 7156 A (E. B.) 1872

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Rodner

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Discharged +
final statement
given

Book mark:

Sam

Copy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Rodner

Pvt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *IV* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged +*
final statements
given

Book mark:

Sams

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Rodner

Det., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statement given

Book mark: Discharged for dis-
ability - May 8. 63. Vide Mo. Rec

James

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Endner

Post, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
rent of horse & equipments
from Oct 31. 62 to Apr 30 63

Book mark:

James

R | 75 Meau | **Mo.**

Andrew Rodnee
Gov, Co. M, 7 Reg't Missouri 3 Meau

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rodner, Andrew
P. M., 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Andrew Rodner Pvt.
174.

Co "M" 7th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Discharged
May 8th 1863.

RECORDED
AND INDEXED BY
1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 17th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Andrew Rodner was enrolled on the 31st
 day of March, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.,
 in Company A, 3^d Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 31st
 day of March, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.,
 in Company A, 3^d Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated April 12th, 1865, he is reported
 "Discharged by reason of Disability at
 Newtonia Mo. May 8th 1863."

Company A 3^d Mo. S. M. Cavalry became Co "M" 7th Mo.
 S. M. Cavalry February 4th 1863.

A. J. J.
 Jm

Comm. Proc^{em}

A. A. General

¹⁵⁸⁰
x *Rodner Benhart*

Co *M*, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210780	26
2	8210815	27
3	8210886	28
4	8210956	29
5	8211037	30
6	8211122	31
7	8211207	32
8	8211284	33
9	8211364	34
10	8211442	35
11	8211517	36
12	8211579	37
13	8211653	38
14	8211713	39
15	8211761	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A (E.A.) 1877*
General Notation—*7156 A. 1877.*

See also

T

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benhart Rodner
Pot, Co M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 2 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2 1862.

Where Chullicotte

Period During the war in Mo

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent for forage

Pay due for un. & mch. 50

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---7156 A 1877.

James

MAR. 27

8210730

1891*

*Losses & receipts from Aug. 62
to Feb 28. 63*

11P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benedict B. Gardner

Chas. M., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sh. Loc. 1100, Apr 17, 1863.

Muster-out to date Apr 17, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to June 10/65.

Book mark: 7136 A (E. B.) 1877

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Rodner

Det, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James V. Peley, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use &

risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30,
1864 to Jan. 10, 1865.

Book mark:

Montague

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benhardt Rodner

Pl, Co. *M*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1, Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ordnance*

St or ex.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bernhard Rodner

Det, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *35* ¹⁰⁰ for *Carriage*

Bel h, 25th for *Carriage*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark: _____

Montague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bernhard Rodner

Plt

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On account
of rider for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

Montague

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Rodner

1st Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *166* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found dead for road*

lost 4 of horse & equip

on 24th July 24/64

to June 30/64

Book mark:

McCutty
Copied.

P 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Redner

pl., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very much
worn & in
the hands of
Feb 22/64 to April
30/64*

Book mark:

McCarty

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard P. Adams

P, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 27 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay expenses
riding of horse and
expenses from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29
1864.*

Book mark:

M. C. Adams

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stebardt Rodner

St Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....111¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid due for*

use of

horse & equipments

for 12th 31st Dec

31/62

Book mark:

McCarthy Copyright.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Rodney

pl., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
rent of horse
& equipments for
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31
63.*

Book mark:

McIntyre
Copied.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benhart Rodner

Art, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipments
from Apr 30.63 to Aug
31.63

Book mark:

Saint

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bernhardt Rodner

Priv, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 63 to June 30 63.*

Book mark:

Gand

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Berhart Redner

Pot, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31. 62 to Apr 30. 63. On furlough Apr 27. 63 Cr. me 10 coal-price \$5. Turned over by order of G. A. & M. Hall & M. S. M.*

Book mark:

James

R 45 m ca Mo.

Benhart Rodner

Cor, Co M, 7 Reg't Missouri S m aw

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Co. Leinster.

Book mark:

Dam

✓ *571*
Rogers, Allen
Co *H* 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8207133	26
2	8207220	27
3	8207301	28
4	8207391	29
5	8207471	30
6	8207562	31
7	8207645	32
8	8207729	33
9	8207805	34
10	8207879	35
11	8207954	36
12	8208024	37
13	8208096	38
14	8208162	39
15	8208220	40
16	<i>Rbn-635-1867</i>	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Rbn-635-1867*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. T. Rogers
Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *William T. Rogers*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1863.

Where *Princeton*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1863.

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for 100 & 100*

of horse & eqpt furnished by self

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

W B Ferguson

MAR. 26

8207133

01891*

*From the 31. Dec. 1890
to 31. Dec. 1891*

R 7 5m. Cav. Mo.

Allen Rogers

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Obn - 635 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 5, 1867.

One horse abandoned
Aug. 24, 1862 near
Newton, Mo., it having
become unfit for service
by reason of severe wounds
and a scarcity of forage.
Government having failed
to furnish a sufficient
quantity. Second horse
and equipments captured
by the enemy at Mansur,
Mo. Oct. 8, 1863. Deduct
\$14.00 overpaid.

E. W. Marshall

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harvey Mo. 24th, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 5, 1865.

Last paid to Nov. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 119 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due payment and

receipt of horse & equipments

furnished by Reg't from

June 30. 64 to Jan'y 16. 65.

Book mark: A. O. H. H. H.

MAR. 26

8208220

#1891*

Abandoned Aug 24, 1862
man Norton M. H.
having become unfit for
service by reason of
severe marches and a
scarcity of forage, Gov-
ernment having failed
to furnish a sufficient
quantity. Second horse &
equipment captured by the
enemy Warrenton Mo. Oct. 8.
1863. Deduct \$14⁰⁰ vide
Rbn: 633 - 1867.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and

risk of horse & equip-

ments furnished by self

from June 10. 64 to Jan.

16. 65

Book mark:

Ran

R | **7 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

William Rogers

Sgt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments furnished by self from June 30. 64 to Dec 31. 64.*

Book mark:

A.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers

for, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & gift from June 30
1864 to Oct. 31, 64.

Book mark:

Cratt

9.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay me for use & risk*
of horse & Equip'ts furnished
to self, from June 30, 1864,
to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Tharin.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Chase,
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*
of horse & horse Equip't
furnished to self
from Feb. 29, 1864 to
June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Sharin

F.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miss. Rogers.

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay me for use*

break of horse & eqpt

furnished to self, from

the 29 of Feb. 1864, to

April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Tharin.

A.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers,
Priv. Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse & Equip
furnished to self from
31st Dec 1863, to 21
st Feb. 1864

Book mark:

Tharvin.

9.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers.
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip.
furnished to self from
the 31 of Oct. 1863, to 31
of Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

Tharin.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers,
Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct. 3, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Eqpt. furnished
to self, from the 31 of Aug.
1863, to the 31 of Oct. 1863 -
Parolled Oct. 8, by Col.
Shelby, at Warsaw, Mo.

Book mark:

Shaw

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Rogers

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30th & Aug. 31st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay. for new pair of horse equipments furnished by self from the 30th day of April 1863 to the 31st of August 1863.*

Book mark:.....

W. B. Ferguson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ferguson

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*James Ferguson was
detained by Capt. in custody by
order from the 31st day of
April 1863 to the 22nd day
of May, 1863.*

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co I, 3 Batt'n, 7 Mo. State Militia Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the record of the*

company and find the same

as given in the record of the

company and find the same

as given in the record of the

company and find the same

as given in the record of the

company and find the same

as given in the record of the

company and find the same

Book mark:

W. B. Hargrave

P. H. H. | **Mo.**

Amos Egan
_____, Co. *2*, _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10* _____, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Ferguson
(859) _____ Copyist.

✓ 1582 Rogers, Frank C.
Co. 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208271	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Rogers
Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 1,
1862 at Springfield, Mo.
for disability by order
of Comd. in chf.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Pratt.

MAR. 26

8208271

41891*

(Enrolled Mar 25/62 at Princeton
mustered in April 4/62 at
Chillicothe Mo. for 3 yrs - age 23)
(Not borne on previous Rolls of Co.)

15838
Rogers James
Co G, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rodgers	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Next Next:

See also

1584
Rogers, James
Co K, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205357	26
2	8205442	27
3	8205532	28
4	8205614	29
5	8205698	30
6	8205778	31
7	8205891	32
8	8205982	33
9	8207036	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Thompson

1st Lt. Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon, Mo. *Sept 27*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 1862.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *24* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

A. Thompson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jamer Roger

Pri: H, Co. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Sept. 22/62 at
Jeff City, Mo. of wounds
received in Battle of Pine
Bluff, Mo. Aug. 16/62

Book mark: _____

Henderson

7

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodgers
Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dies in Hosp.*
at Jefferson City
Mo. Sep 22/62
of wounds rec'd
in battle at Lone
Jack Mo. Aug
1/62

Book mark:.....

See

13

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodgers

D, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 22 62, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Dies in
Knap at Jefferson
City Mo. Sep 22/62
of wounds recd
in battle at Lone
Jack Aug. 16/62.

Book mark:

Stute

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodger

A, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴⁰ ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due from June 28
762. Lost horse & equipment
in battle at Lone Jack
Mo Aug. 16/62 Dies in
Hosp at Jefferson City
of wounds received in
battle at Lone Jack
Aug. 16/62*

Book mark:

Steel

Reinick | **Mo.**

James H. Roddy
Sr., *Co. H*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Sm. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* *Sept 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in*
battle at Lone
Jack Aug. 16/62
Wasp at Jaffar
Son City. Sent to
Wasp Aug. 24/62

Book mark:

True

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodgers

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: For due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equip. (mounted)
in the battle at
Loan Jack. Lost
horse & horse
equip Aug. 16/62

Book mark:

Steele

10

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rogers
Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. from Echols.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Steele

124

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ringen
21, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21 to Nov 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Steele

Rogers, James
D. H., Co. H, 7 Me. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James R. R. S. S.

3. 1. 1. 1.

C. H. 7th Mo. Co. S. M.

Lucid

Sept 22" 1862

RECEIVED
AND CARRIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 14th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 James Rogers was enrolled on the 5th
 day of Feb, 1862, at Georgetown, ~~in~~
 in Company K, 7th Regiment of Missouri Cav & M
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private from the 21st
 day of April, 1862, at Georgetown Mo.,
 in Company K, 7th Regiment of Missouri Cav & M.
 Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the
 Muster^{out} Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated April 20th, 1865, he is reported
 Died Sept 22 1862 at Jefferson City Mo of
 wounds received in battle at Lone Jack, Aug 16th 1862.

(187)

Chas. B. Cook

Asst. Adj. Genl

Shill
 JMK

1585
 Rogers, Nicholas
 Co. 47 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191528	26
2	8206394	27
3	8206478	28
4	8206561	29
5	8206642	30
6	8206722	31
7	8206800	32
8	8206879	33
9	8206955	34
10	8191635	35
11	8212072	36
12	8212145	37
13	8212217	38
14	3285652	39
15	3665443	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A: 1877.

See also

R

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Rodgers

Co. H

7

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 16, 1863

Where Sadalia

By whom Col Philipa; term 1 year 5 mo

Remarks:

S. H. Harris

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicklas Rogers

Priv., Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., 11 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date 11 July, 1865.

Last paid to 31 Dec., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 124⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 128 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk
of horse & eqts from June 30
1864 to Jan 9/65.

& as appears in roll

Book mark:

Dayton

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. J. Jones

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sec 1155. Enlist Dec 16
Adelphi, Enlisted in Regt
Made no loss. July 27
Transferred to Co 12, 7th
Solidated Delaware
7 Army in S. M. Cav. S. C.
No 13. Hal 12, S. M. Cav.
Munstering 11.11*

Book Mark:

Shannon

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Dodge

11, Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was pay for 1
month of board & kept from
June 25th to 26th.*

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Dayton

No. 7 S. M. Cav. Mo. Mo.

Adrian B. Budge

Co. B, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was formed of men of Companies F to M not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: -----

Dayton

Mo.

....., Co. 7, Reg't Missouri 100

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred _____

Remarks: _____

1. Shady Lane Light
from June 20th to
June 27th.

Book mark : _____

Rayton

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Kuger

Pr: , Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Paid due for me & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 8/65

Book mark:

Henderson

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michaela Rodger

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Dec. 16/63 to Dec. 31/64. Pay due from enlistment*

Book mark:

Henderson

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Rogers

Pri.

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks, *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Dec. 18/63 to Oct. 3/64. Pay due from enlistment*

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Bridgen

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for m & risk of H. & E. from Dec. 16/63 to Aug. 3/64*
Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

Henderson

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Rodgers

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for me
& risk of H. T. E. from
Dec. 16/63 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

E

| 4th M. Cav. |

Mo.

✓

Nicholas Rodgers

Pat., Co. *H*, *7* Reg't Missouri *3^d M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Taylor

Ont., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Rogers

Plt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
enlistment.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

J. M. Cae Mo.

Nicholas Rogers

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Cae* Roll dated

Seaboard Mo, *March 26* 1864.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 16*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Seaboard, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *During the War*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5' 3"* in.

When mustered in *Mar 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Seaboard, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *26*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *General Notation--7156 A. 1877.*

J. M. Cae
Copyist

1886
Poland, David
Co M, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210976	26
2	8211056	27
3	8211123	28
4	8211208	29
5	8211285	30
6	8211356	31
7	8211443	32
8	8211518	33
9	8211601	34
10	8211844	35
11	8211844	36
12	32886481	37
13	36645715	38
14	36659931	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156--A. (E.A.) 1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also 13th Mo. Cav.

R 17 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Rawland

Pvt., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blk; hair blk

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

By whom McElheny; term during war

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Vet. Cav. Sept. 9, 64

Waterbury

R 78. m. Cav. Mo.

David Roland
Port, Co. m, 7 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks., Mo., Sept 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 ²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ²⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing to be settled
from June 30, 64. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
Equipments from June 30,
64 to Sept. 8, 64. 41 sept
17 days. One canteen over)

Book mark:

Sparr

MAR. 25

8191844

218914

4 One Flaversack lost,
mustered out by
virtue of reenlist-
ment per G.O. no.
128 Ad qrs sept.
1880.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Williams

2nd, Co. *1st*, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1st appears *Levi Williams*'s
Regiment. *Rebels*
from *desertion*.
July 1863 on duty *cook*.
Dec 1863 *abandoned* *for*
longer *since* *Dec 1863*.

Book Mark:

Shannon

R

7

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rolland

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Sept. 1862 - Absent sick near Mt. Vernon Sept. 28/62.

Dec. 1862 - Absent without leave since Dec. 12/62.

Jan. 1863 - Loss - Dec. 12, Springfield, Deuster.

Book Mark:

Conrad

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Roland

Pk. M.

, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of Republicanism at Warrensburg Mo, Sept 9, 1864.

(Ag. 2142)

Book mark:

7186 A (E. B) 1872

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Polan

Det

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. M 7th Reg. M. & M. to
the 13th Co. 110th Vol. Voh-
erans Sept 7/64.

Book mark:

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Polard

Pres Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of horse & equip
ments from June 30/64
to Aug. 31/64, except 11
days.*

Book mark:

Montague

P 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David McLeod

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for services
from 1st of March to
31st of June 1864
for 38 days
at \$1.25 per day*

Book mark:

McLeod *Copyist.*

Mo.

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Under arrest
for drunkenness
with a Harrow
Symptoms of
July 24/64 to August
24/64.

Book mark :

(115)

J. V. Cushtey

P 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Paul

P, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for*

and for of horse

& for of horse

Oct. 5/62 to July 29

1864 (except) wages

Book mark:

McCarty

R 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David H. Pland

Pl., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use of horse
& equipments for
Oct 31 to Dec 31
1863. If kept
longer, on further
order.*

Book mark:

(858)

McCutty Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Randall

M, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 C-V*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

rent of horse

24 months for

Aug 1862 to Oct 31

63

Book mark:

McCarthy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Roland

Per., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for services & rent of horse & equipments from Aug 31. 62 to Aug 31. 63. absent 107 days absent Dec 12. 62. returned to duty March 1863 in compliance with

President's Proclamation

Book mark:

James

MAR 27

8211056

AL 691A

(Enrolled Mar. 10 & mustered in
April 4/62 at Chillicothe for doing
the war in Mo.)

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Roland

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 12. 62
dropped from roll - returned
& restored to duty March 29. 63
in compliance with
President's Proclamation
Pay due for use & care of horse
& expenses from Aug 8. 62 to June
30. 63 218 ft - 107 days

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

James

1587

Poland, Levi

Co M 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 3 M.S.M. Cav.

+ Rope 1888 Dedrick
Co Bvt, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191435	26
2	8195369	27
3	8195452	28
4	8195538	29
5	8195628	30
6	8195718	31
7	8195807	32
8	8195893	33
9	8195976	34
10	8196061	35
11	8191587	36
12	8211917	37
13	8196200	38
14	8211994	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Y 7 L. M. Coar **Mo.**

Diedrich Rafe
Pat, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri L. M. Coar
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Oct 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Lexington Mo

Period during the war
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Neither bounty nor
premium paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Spraker

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dedrick Roper

Priv, Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk Mo, *July 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 90* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *35* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *110 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse from
June 30, 1864 to Dec 31,
1864. Stoppage for
one Brush Wiper 35

Book mark:

Lopez

72

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Dedrick Pope.

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg, Mo. Nov. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4.00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned in service

pay due for use and risk of
horse and equipments from
June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Smith.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dedrick Roper

Pvt., Co. A, { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *35* for *Brush & Piper*
100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from
June 30 to Dec 31.*

*Originally recruit in
Co B 7 Cav M. S. M.*

Joined present company

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(over)

*This company was formed of men of Companies A to E not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark:

Lopez

MAR. 27

8211917

1891*

RECEIVED OF THE DISTRICT COURT

under S.O. No. 56
Hd. Hrs. Dist. Court.
Mo. March 25, 1865.

Feb. 7. 1844 Mo.

Federic Rabe

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 28 Nov, 1865

Present or absent 10/1/11

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks: *Pay due for m...*

and of House v Bell

Gen. Hino 20/10/2011

City of page, 100

Journal of the

.....

.....

9

Book mark :

Dayton

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dietrich Kape.

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 9th July, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

E. G. Stoner

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dietrich Pope

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dedrick Rope.

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dietrick Rope

Pr., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Jan. 30/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander Roper

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29* - *June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from July 29, 64, to June 30, 64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Darick Hope

Prvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and value
of horse and equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dedrick Rope

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipmt from
Oct 31- to Feb. 29-64.

Book mark:

Heard

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrick Rope

Prd, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 or 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equip from
Oct. 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Hearst

68

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Kops

Pat., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 110 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipmt from Oct 1. to Oct 31.

Book mark:

Hearst

1589
Raper & Austin &
Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Raper	28	Austin &
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1590
Rose, Richard G.
Co A 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8192432	26
2	8192517	27
3	8192621	28
4	8192720	29
5	8192812	30
6	8192913	31
7	8192993	32
8	8193070	33
9	8193146	34
10	8193175	35
11	8193247	36
12	8193309	37
13	8193388	38
14	8193469	39
15	8193558	40
16	8193632	41
17	8193713	42
18	8193796	43
19	8193877	44
20	8193952	45
21	8194035	46
22	8194113	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard G. Rose

Plt, Capt. Houts' Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, *March 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

March 8, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186 .

Where *Warrensburg*

Period years.

During the War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

.
.
.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Sanborn

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard D. Davis

C. G. Co., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 14*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account;

Last settled *Oct. 12*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *117*^{*63*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *75*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*and*} equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Spencer's Equipt. furnished for self in active service from June 30 '64 to June 15. Stopped for one thing wiped out*

Book mark:

over
Deastrict

MAR. 2

8194113

1891

Concord, N. H.
March 7 1891

7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Hindman

Co. B, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 110 100

Remarks: Pay for horse & milch
haver & equipments furnished
by Self from June 1864 to
Jan 1865

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard D. Davis
_____, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for two*

months \$1.00 - \$1.00

on standing 99 lbs

Book mark: _____

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Hays

Impr

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Headsrick

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw in force and
rich of horse and equip
ments furnished by self
and in actual service from
Jan 30 1864 to August
31, 1864

Book mark:

Adriest

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. ...
Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard J. Reed

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 21st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Rose

Sgt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard M. Case

Sgt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

69 Smith

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rose

2nd.

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rose

2nd Sgt Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Company*
2nd Sgt. Promoted from 1st Corp
August 17th - 1863.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Rose

Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse and Equipments
from April 30 to June 30
1863. About on Detachment
Lauree

Book mark

C. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard E. Hise

Drift, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb - April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 7.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Reported to April
9-63 from Private A Co.
Pay and for use and risk
of horse and Equipments from
Feb 28 To April 30-63.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

E. J. Mear Mo.

Edward J. Rose
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri *I. Mear*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April -*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Jones

Bi, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

1

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Rose

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2d Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Rose

Art, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/62.*

Sick in Hospital at Capeville since Oct. 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

St. Louis Mo.

Richard T. Ross
Art, *Col*, *7* Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Rose

Port, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

La Boyd

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard S. Ross

Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leitch
Copied.

11

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Rose

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
and equipments

Book mark:

Leahman

✓ 1591
Ross, Wilburn H.

Co F, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201490	26
2	8201575	27
3	8201669	28
4	8201768	29
5	8201865	30
6	8201954	31
7	8202046	32
8	8202154	33
9	8202229	34
10	8202297	35
11	8202375	36
12	8202460	37
13	8202548	38
14	8202633	39
15	8202725	40
16	8202815	41
17	8202901	42
18	8202987	43
19	8203072	44
20	8203159	45
21	8203242	46
22	8203306	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E B) 1877
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Skilburn M. Ross

Pvt., Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 3 months years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

James

R | 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Ross

Pl, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg Mo, *April 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *April 22*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*124*^{*83*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0*^{*35*}_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*0*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and equipments from Feb 27/64 to March 7/64. Clothing acc last settled to include April 30/64.*

Book mark: *7156 A (EB) 1577*

242 | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. H. Ross

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

of m... ..

H 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. V. Ross

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments from Feb'y 27/64 to Mch'y/64. Forfeiture of Ten Dollars per month of his pay for two months by sentence of S. C. M. published in S. C. News Hd. Srs. D. C. No. June 4/64*

Book mark:

J. Waters

12

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brown

P. H., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and equipments from Feb 29 64 to March 7 64*

Expenses of ten dollars per month for two months after pay by sentence of S. C. Mo. published in S. O. No 28 Hdt. 2nd S. C. Mo. June 4 64

Book mark:

Waters

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. H. H.

H., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *hunted horse and equipments from Feb 27/64 to March 7/64*

Stoppage of ten dollars per month of his pay proper for ten months by virtue of Col. H. H. H. 2d Mo. June 4/64

Book mark:

H. H. H.

R | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. Ross

R, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 fine*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warrant at Jeff City.
Furnished horse and
equipments from Feb 27/64
to May 7/64.*

*Stoppage of Ten Dollars per
month of his pay for her for two
months by sentence of Genl Court
Martial.*

Book mark:

S. M. Ross

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. H. Ross

1st, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On furlough.
Furnished horse & equip.
from Feb. 29/64 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. W. Ross

Plt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

41
100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage for 1 canteen
41.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. W. Ross

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{34}{100}$

for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.

from Oct. 31/63.

Step for 1 canteen.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Ross

Pvt.

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.

from Aug. 31. 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. W. Kees

Plt

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.

from June 30/63

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. W. Ross

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equip. from. Mch. 17/63.
All pay & allowance
except clothing, stopped from
Nov. 1/62 to Mch. 17/63 by
sentence Regt. Court Martial.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. W. Ross

Det

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.

from Nov 17/63.

Absent without leave from

Nov. 1/62 to Nov 17/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R | 7 S.M. Car | Mo.

W. W. Ross

Out, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at camp*

Creek in Oct. last from

which place he left &

Went home & has not

been with the since.

Deserted Nov. 1/67.

Book mark:

1 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

12, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ledger 1st*

Book mark:

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 7

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Not at Camp*
Sept 2nd from Jan 30/67

Book mark:

Stallbrook

S. J. Mason Mo.

Quinn W. S.
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Phillips

Alb, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Made arrival order*

of Col Geo. F. Phillips

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Case

Wm, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Case*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Case

S 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. John H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

1592
Robert, John
Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205359	25
2	8205444	26
3	8205534	27
4	8205626	28
5	8205700	29
6	8205779	30
7	8205857	31
8	8205943	32
9	8206033	33
10	8206088	34
11	8206147	35
12	8206224	36
13	8206309	37
14	8206395	38
15	8206479	39
16	8206562	40
17	8206643	41
18	8206723	42
19	8206801	43
20	8206880	44
21	8206956	45
22	8207012	46
23	7566 - C - 1871	47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 7566 - C - (E.A.) 1871
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Slocum

Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.

Age *60* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro, Mo., Apr 21st, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 21st, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4th, 1861*

Where *Greensboro*

Period *20* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

Stamper

Re. 7th S. M. Cav. Mos.
John Rothart
Co. K, 7th Reg't Mos. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7566.6.1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 29th, 1872.

"Horse died December 30th, 1862,
from the effects of an injury
received in December 1862, in
a charge made on the enemy
at Syford Bend, near Fayetteville,
Ark."

C. P. Bonaparte.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Thert

Pri. B

, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Waverburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4250* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3200* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Nov. 21/64*

Book mark: *Ab. Apr. 2/72 See (over)*

Henderson

MAR. 26

8207012

18914

7566.6. A.G.O. (E13) 1871

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Thurt
Pr.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1, Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32⁰⁰
100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Nov. 21/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rother
Pr.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰*
100

Remarks, *Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Nov. 21/64.
Without private horse
since Nov. 21/64*

Book mark:

Henderlin

Al

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. Kothert

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7, Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for meet-
ing of horse & equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Oct. 31/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Rother

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of H. & E. from June 3/64 to Aug. 2/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rathert

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of H. & E. from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Henderson

17 | 75th. Cav. | **Mo.**

John F. Taylor

Pat., Co. 4, 7 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7. Apr., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse
and equipments from
Feb. 27. 1864 to Apr. 30. 1864.
On scout since
April 27. 1864.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Taylor

Act., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1700 + 100, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and list of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. R. R. R.

Ort., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 & Dec. 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *my due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rother

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

16

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hest

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30. 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

W

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Hart

Put, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *92*

Remarks *Pay due for horse and list of horse and equipments from Apr. 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Robert

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse
from Oct. 31 to Apr. 30.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

10 11 1863 **Mo.**

John M. Taylor
Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri 3rd Div.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor
(369) Original

P-2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Hest

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from June 30/64*

Book mark:

Hest

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. 5, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *76* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *23* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & equip from
June 30, 62*

Book mark:

R
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Thurt
Co. H, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horses & equip.
June 30/62.

Book mark :

1st 75m. Co. | Mo.

John Rottent
E1, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri 5m. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *data* Sep 17, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Thurt

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *71* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip*

Book mark:

Lucas

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rother
Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *House & Govt
Equip from Enlist*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Steele

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Thickett

_____, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21 to April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steel

1593
Rouse, David
Co, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musical Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196229	26
2	8196331	27
3	8196432	28
4	8196534	29
5	8196633	30
6	8196787	31
7	8196875	32
8	8196970	33
9	8197053	34
10	8197134	35
11	8197214	36
12	8197298	37
13	8197399	38
14	8198144	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7456-A-(E.B.) 1877
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rorer

2 Mus. Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 22, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 600⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Horison

R

75. M. Can Mo.

David Rouse

Pk, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

State Militia

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability, at
Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 31, 63. By order of
Genl. Rosecrans.

Book mark: Aug 26 0 040 (C.D.) 1877.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability
at St. Louis Mo. Sept.
1862.*

Book mark:

[Signature]

80

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rouse

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Payable for horse
9 horse equipments
furnished by self from
Apr. 30, 1863, to Aug. 31,
1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ⁵.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

103

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Morse

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
horse equipments furnished
by self from Feb. 28 to
April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

T. J. McCar Mo.

David Rouse
Pot., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent*

without leave
since March
the 14th/63

Book mark:

Houston

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David House
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for from
Jun 1 (30/62 for use
truck of horse &
Equipments fur-
nished by self

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rouse
Pvt, Co. B 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due from
June 30 for
use and risk of
Horse and Equip-
ments furnished
by self

Book mark:

O. Houston

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rouse
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
Juny 30th for use &
risk of horse &
equipments fur-
nished by self.
Sick at Grand Creek

Book mark:

Harrison

1st Reg't Mo.

Samuel H. Hume

1st Mus. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri 4th Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. House

Music, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 78⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse &
Equipments since
June 30th 1862

Book mark:

TR

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David R. Ross

1st M^o Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of
2 horses & equipments
from enlistment
to June 1862
25 hands 10.00

Book mark:

Houston

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rouse

2nd Mo. Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 600 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Musician April 8th 1862 - Discharged from 2nd Reg't Mo. Vols. Feb'y 27th 1862 \$2 pr. month for 12th enlistment. Furnished horse & equipments FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

Rouse, David

P. Co. 6,

7 Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

65 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

176

Sand Route

Private of Company *C*

7th Regiment of *Mo lea S M*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Dand Rouse*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *7th S.M.*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Muster Roll of Co for
Sept & Oct 1863*

REMARKS.

*Muster out Roll of Co dated
April 7. 1865, reports him "dis-
charged for disability
at Sedalia Mo. Aug 31st
1863. Reg Return for Sept. 1863
reports him "discharged for
disability at Sedalia Mo Aug
29. 1863."*

E. J. Merrill

Clerk.

✓ 1594 (10 William J.)
Rouse, William D.

Co C 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196295	26
2	8196396	27
3	8196495	28
4	8196595	29
5	8196691	30
6	8196788	31
7	8196876	32
8	8196971	33
9	8197054	34
10	8197135	35
11	8197215	36
12	8197299	37
13	8197383	38
14	8197466	39
15	8197503	40
16	8197589	41
17	8197673	42
18	8197757	43
19	8197897	44
20	8191790	45
21	8198120	46
22	11038-B-1876.	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7456-A-(8A) 1877.
11038 B (8A) 1876

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Vol.

TR

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William T House
Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 17*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

Period *Max* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *45⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation—7156 A. 1877.*

Houston

R

7th S. M. Cav. Mo

William T. Pouse

Priv., Co. C, 7th Reg^t Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11038, B. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 3, 1876.

"Appointed Corporal February 4, 1864."

Allen

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Rouse

Corpl, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Sept. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 7, 1864.*

by re-enlistment in 13th Mo. Inf. at

Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark: *See 7406-A also (E.D.) 1877.*

R. S. M. Car. Mo.

William J. Rouse
Corp., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B Co, Mo., Sept. 19, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 32
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing to be set-
tled from June 30, 1864.
mustered out by
virtue of recentist-
ment per G. O. No. 128
Ad Q. Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

Spencer

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Rouse

Corpl., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. on
the 10th day of Sept. 1864.*

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Rouse

Corpl., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No Horse in service.

Pay due as Infantry from

June 30th to Aug. 31st, 1864.

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Rouse

Corpl., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse equipments,
furnished by self from Feb. 29. 64, to
June 30. 64.*

Book mark:

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Linn

4th Inf., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 9 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Feb 29 64 to April 30, 64 -

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ⁴/₄.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Supplies, horse & horse
equipment furnished by
from 1st Reg't Mo. State
Cav.*

Book mark: *11031.13, E.B. 1876.*

J. A. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Smith
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay roll for horse's
home and equipments furnished
by self from Oct. 1st to
31, 1863.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Smith
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1863*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Expense for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Aug. 1st to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. Smith

Copied.

78

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. House

Pri., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from April 30, 1863, to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *James H. Smith*

has been in service

since September 1st 1864

and has been in service

since 1st Jan'y 1865.

Book mark: _____

14

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Smith

Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Feb. 28 to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. F. Smith

T. J. McCar **Mo.**

William J. Rouse
Gov't, Co. C, 7th Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R **7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

William J. Case
Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
June 30/62 for feed &
rick of horse & equip-
ments furnished
by self.

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Rouse
Int., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

68⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Paid out from
June 30 for
use & risk of
Horse and Equip-
ments furnished
by self.

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. House
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 68⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid up from
June 30th for use
& risk of horse &
equipments fur-
nished by self

Book mark:

Houston

12. *Almon* Mo.

William Horse
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri *Mc*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Reg't

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Rouse
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

68⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Duty

*Pay Due for use
of horse & Equip-
ments since
June 30th 1862*

Book mark:

Hurston

17

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. House

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 68.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Paid for use
of horse & equipments
since April 6th 62
Gov't Ranger Saddle
2nd hand 10.00

Book mark:

Houston

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Rouse

Gov't., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from
27th Reg't. Mo. Vol. Feb'y
27th 1862 - \$2 pr. month
for 1st reenlistment
Furnished Horse
Equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

X 1595
Rowan, George B.
Co. K, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205361	26
2	8205446	27
3	8205536	28
4	8205629	29
5	8205702	30
6	8205721	31
7	8205880	32
8	8205791	33
9	8207029	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Ryan
Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chargelenville April 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 12, 1862.

Where

Chargelenville

Period *12* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to 27th Me Vol*

Col. E. L. Slocum Jan. 27/

John L. Ryan

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

John L. Ryan

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Brown

21, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 21 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Rowen

Serg't, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 26/62 at
Crane Creek, Mo., of
disease

Book mark: _____

Henderson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Rowan

354, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan to Feb., 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Lieut at Crane
Creek Mo. Oct
26/62 at Wyphoid
from pay due as
Sgt from Oct 1/62
by order John T.
Philips.*

Book mark:

Stee

10 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George B. Rowan

354th, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Crane
Creek Mo. Oct
26/62, of typhoid
fever. Pay due as
50¢ from Oct. 1/62
by order of Col.
J. T. Phillips

Book mark:

B

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Roum

354, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equip from June
30/62 Appointed
354th Sep 1/62 by
order of Col. J. T.
Philips*

Book mark:

Steele

10 | 5m Car | **Mo.**

George B. Rowan
Pl, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Missouri 5m Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sep. 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

15

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Korman

A., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 76 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Pay due
for use & rent
of horse & horse
Equip

Book mark:

Hua

27 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Rowan
Pl. Co. H. 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May 4 June 1862
for Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70. 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Horse & harness

Remarks:

Equip from Enlist

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sheet - Copy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Rowan

Pl, Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & harness
Equip from enlist

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Stute

Rowan, George B.
Co. H, 7 Mo S M Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George B. Kavan R82

1 plate

Co 16 7th Me Cav S. M

Died

Oct. 26 1862

COMP. BY
AND CHECKED BY
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 14th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George B Rowan was enrolled on the 12th
 day of March, 1862, at Georgetown,
 in Company K, 7th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private from the 21st
 day of April, 1862, at Georgetown Mo.,
 in Company K, 7th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster^{out} Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated April 20, 1865, he is reported "Sgt
 Died October 26. 1862 at Crane Creek Mo."
 of disease"

(187)

St. J. H.

Sam. P. Bush
 asst. Adj. Genl

1596
Rowen, George B.

Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Deck Mark:

See also

✓ 1597
Rowland, John B.
Co E, 7, Missouri S.M. Cav.
Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199781	26
2	8199875	27
3	8199970	28
4	8192012	29
5	8200060	30
6	8192039	31
7	8201311	32
8	8192338	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A., 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Rowland

1st Lt

Capt. Havelly's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Groorgetown, Mo. Apr 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 11,

1862.

Where

Groorgetown

Period

11 months

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Elected 1st Lt 16

March. Co organized
with 43 men.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

O Leary

No 451. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Howland
Rank Major, 47 Reg't Missouri Inf Cav.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. March 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____ .
Last paid to _____, 186 ____ .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. E. 451. Cav.
M. S. M. march 16 " 1862
Promoted 1st Lt same date.
Promoted Maj. 2 Battl same
Regt July 12 " 1862 resigned

Book mark: _____
(over)

O. M. Kennedy
Copyd

MAR. 25

8192338

1891*

*and resignation accepted
Sept 28 " 1862.*

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Rowland,
Lieut. Col., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Maj.

7th Cavalry M. S. M.

July 12, 1862.

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford

Re *4 Am Cav* **Mo.**

James A. Rowland
Amey, Co., *4* Reg't Missouri *Am Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy
Q. M.

R | 7 S. M. Car Mo.

John B. Rowland
Lieut, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: appointed Major
12th July 1862

Book mark:

R of Carson **Mo.**

John B. Rowland
Rank 2 major, 7 Reg't Missouri Carson

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay as 1st Lieut Co. E.
as Capt. in S. M. to July 11
1862 commes. d major 2^d
Batt July 10/62.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Rowland
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted to Major
of 2nd Batt 7th Cav.
M.S.M. 12 July 1862

* Name appears in column
of names present cancelled by line.

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Rowland
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Elected 1st Lieut
March 16. 1862

* Name appears in column
of "names present" cancelled

Book mark:

Leung

Rowland, John B.
1st, Lieut E, 7 Regt Mo St Cav,

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M.

62

St Louis June 4. 1862

Melcher S. M.
Surge.

Granted
W. Schöfeler
Brig Genl

7 Mo. S. M. Com

Certifying to St. Rowland's
disability.

M. S. M. June 4 1862

Marine Hospital St Louis
June 4th 1862

1st Lt John B. Rowland Co B, 9th
Cal^y. M. S. M. having applied for a certificate on
which to ground a leave of absence, I do here by
certify that I have carefully examined this Officer
and find that he is suffering from injuries of
testicles received while on duty, and has been in
this condition for two weeks, and that in con-
sequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for
duty. I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period,
than Twenty days

S. H. Melcher
Brig. Surg. M. S. M.

Head Quarters
Syracuse July 14th 1862

John B. Rowland
Maj's 7th Regt
M. S. M.

Thinks Col Phillip is dissat-
isfied with his appointment
Thanks Col. Frank Kenell
for procuring the appointment
and hopes soon to say as by more
words soon.

Rec^d Dir H^q Gr^s St Louis July 16th 1862

Head, Quarters
Syacuse Mo.
July 14th 1862

Col. G. W. Maesh
A. A. G.

Dear Sir

According to orders I reported to
Col. F. Philips. — He met me very coldly
and seemed very much suspicious.

I can easily see that Col. Philips is
dissatisfied; I have no doubt there will
be a strong effort made to have my
commission revoked.

I suppose of course it will
have to go through you — and I
hope that you will let me know
it — if such should be the case.

I thank you kindly for preventing my
commission for me and hope to say so
by more than words soon.

Hoping to have the honor of hearing
from you soon I am

Very respectfully yours
John B. Rowland
May 2nd Batt 7th Regt
Caval. M. S. 1st

July 12. 1862
J. B. Rowland
Lt. 7. Cav. U. S. M.

Syracuse July 12. 1862.
Col Geo F. Phillips.

wishes to learn the locality of
Lt Geo B. Rowland of Co "E"
7th Regiment, has heard of his
being at Jeff City and at St.
Louis when his absence from his
company has been recognized.
Says he should return to his
company as soon. Also calls at-
tention to General Order 23
June 23/62 in which W. R.
Barnes is mentioned as Circuit
Judge in some places and
County Judge in others, wishes
to know if he shall answer it &
make the necessary intimation.
Says he has caught all the birds
but two, who were unconscionably
released by Col R. C. Meade, has
collected one fine of \$2000

(See "S. O. No 232 H. O. U. S. M.
July 12. 1862" ordering
Maj. Rowland report to Col
Phillips.)

Recd. 2nd Lt. W. D. H.
Symmes July 12th 1867

Sir

I have the honor to make inquiry about C. B. Scotland of Co E 9th Regt. This Officer upon Surgeons Certificate dated May 23rd made application for leave of absence. You returned the application with a recommendation to him to resign. He went to St Louis without permission and remained here in St Louis Hospital until he arrived in Kentucky. Some two weeks ago he was in Jefferson City seeking recommendations for the appointment to a Majorship in some Regt. From there he returned to St Louis. Since which I have no information of his whereabouts. He has not resigned, and has been absent from his Company nearly two months. His place in the Company needs filling very much. The Capt. complains deeply of his absence.

I am sure that this Officer should resign, as he cannot be expected to perform his duty, and he will be dealt with.

I write to let you know the fact that his absence has been so long, that he is also at the Department. I do not know.

I would like to call your attention to what
I presume is an error in print, in Gen Order to
23 He is sent to the City June 20, 1864 in the case of
H. K. Brown. In one or two of the Specifications he is
represented as judge of the Circuit Court, and
in other places as judge of County, but He was
judge of the County Court of Morgan Co.

He I make the capture and the proper intention.
I have all the birds caged except two, who were
unconditionally released. ^{But} Gen Order 26th but,
but I include from your Order that they are to be
to give bond. I shall therefore rearrest them and
detain them until bond is given.

I have called
one fine of \$200. And in a few days will
report in detail on these cases.

I am very respectfully
Yrs. Wm. A. Phillips
Wm. A. Phillips
Wm. A. Phillips
(signed Wm. A. Phillips)

Wm. A. Phillips
Clerk of Court for the
Jefferson City, Mo.

✓ *1598* *Rude Thompson*
Rude Thompson
 Co *L*, *7* Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191482	26
2	8209979	27
3	8210053	28
4	8210137	29
5	8210281	30
6	8210650	31
7	8210590	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P. V. 7 L. M. Car Mo.

Thompson, Rude
 Pvt, Co. L, 7 Reg't Missouri L. H. Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ledalia Mo. Oct 30, 1863

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Princeton Mo.

Period *during the war* _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 250 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Shalers

C

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. I. Sampson & Nicks

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannsburg Mo. Apr. 5, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mch. '1862*

from Guard House Sedalia, Mo.

Recruit

Book mark: _____

Francis

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomson A Rude
Cot. S., Co. *S.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannburg Mo. Apr 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st '62*
for disability created, Mo.

Book mark: _____

L. M. C.

R

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Tompson A. Rude

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted March 10, 1864*
from Sedalia, Mo., and taken
one Savage revolver price \$20.00.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. Thompson & Ride
Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861 and Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson & Reed

Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for use and risk
of own horse and horse equipments
from Aug. 20, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Rude, Thompson A
P. Co. L, 7 Me. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

147
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

83

Thompson. A. Rude
Private of Company *L*
7th Regiment of *Mo. Cav. S.M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thompson & Rude

Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 7th S.M.

Arm: Car State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 7th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for
May & June 1862.

REMARKS.

Muster out Roll of Co dated Apr 5, 1865
reports him "discharged June 14th 1862 for
disability at Sedalia Mo. This man
originally belonged to Co H. 3rd
was M. S. M. designation of Co
changed to Co L-7. leave M. S. M
Feb. 14, 1863.

S. J. Miller

Clerk.

1599
Ruffner, Henry
Co. H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201592	26
2	8201691	27
3	8203323	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A-(813)1877

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

L | **7 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Alfred Puffer

 , Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 17 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disd at Georgetown
Pettis Co. Mo. (Mich. 1862
of Penn

(Enrolled Feb'y 27/62 at Geo-
orgetown Mo. for the war)

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Halbrook

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Linton

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Georgetown*
Penn. Co. Mo. Nov 1 1862 of
Fever.

Book mark:.....

Holbrook

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Ruffner

Pvt, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hamdenburg Mo., *11/022*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease at Georgetown Mo Nov 1/62*

Book mark: *7156 (213) 1577*

J. Waters

Ruffner, Henry

P. Co. A,

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry R. Fuller

(Gen. 1000,

T. 1000,

Pro. J. Mil.

Qued

Mich. 1/62.

COMPANY WITH
AND C. 1000
1000

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 14, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry C. Sullivan was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1868, at _____,

in Company _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 1868, at _____,

in Company C, _____ Regiment of 1st, _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

months of May, 1862, he is reported

Died at Georgetown, Mo., Dec.
1, 1862 of fever." A. J. Sullivan

Chas. D. Sullivan

A. A. Sullivan

W. J. Sullivan

1600
Rumley Jackson
 Co *M7* Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8210748	26
2	8210811	27
3	8210882	28
4	8210954	29
5	8211035	30
6	8211121	31
7	8211205	32
8	8211282	33
9	8211362	34
10	8211440	35
11	8211515	36
12	8211577	37
13	8211651	38
14	8211711	39
15	8211823	40
16	7702461	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156-A (813) 77.*
 General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also *3 M.M. bar.*

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Reunited

Pos, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 4, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Period Current year was in service

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 83 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for arrears of leave

& except from Aug 31. 62 to Feb 28, 63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as it was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 155 A. 1877.

Jackson

MAR. 27

8210748

018910

Transferred from Co I 3 com
m. 522 to Co m. 7 cad
m. 5 m Feb 17. 65

R 17 Cav

S. M.
Mo.

Jackson Rumbley
Capt, Co. M., 7 Reg't Missouri ? M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 51 ¹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Age 29 yrs. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
equipments from June 30
1864 to Jan 10 1865. Except
54 days lost horse (over

Book mark:

O Leung

APR 10

7702461

1891

captured by Rebels at
Sedalia Mo. Oct 17 1864
appraised one hun-
dred dollars (\$100.00)

Originally of Co "I"
3 Cav. M. S. M. Trans-
ferred to Co "M." 7 Cav
M. S. M. by S. O. No 12
Hd qrs. State of Mo
Feb 4 - 1863 —

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackman Kimbley
Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from Co. A 38 Mo. Inf.
S. M. Co. by 17 Mo. 3, by S. O.
No. 12, Reg. 2nd State of
Mo. Feb. 4, 1863. Mustered

Book mark: *7156 A (E. B.) 877*

Montague

MAR 27

8211823

★1391★

on a separate roll
April, 1865.

Lost horse captured by
rebels at Sedalia, Mo.
(Oct. 17, 1864, appraised
at one hundred dollars
(\$100.00))

P **7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**
Jackson Purmbley
Det. Ill., Co. *Ill.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James V. Foley*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 1864 to Jan. 10 1865, except 54 days.*

Book mark:

Montague
Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Humbly
Det. Co. M

7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 v Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 80 for Beduana
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30,
1864 to Dec. 31, 1864, except
54 days.

Book mark:

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Family
Det

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{35}{100}$

for

Cart Box

Belt, 25¢ for Gun String,

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

2.00 for Gun

Wiper.

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{10.6}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Oct. 31/64, except 12
days.

Book mark:

Montague

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Hambley
Det. Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On scout,
Pay due for men & risk
of horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug.
31/64.*

Book mark:

Montague

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Kelly

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
in M. of Horse & Equip
from July 30/64
to June 30/65*

Book mark:

McCarty Copyright

R. 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stanley
Mo., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Next April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
next April of 1864
24 in p.m. 1864
July 24/64 to April
30/64

Book mark:

McCondy Copyist.

P 7 S. M. Cav.

*M*o.

John H. Keady

1st Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for
frill of horse &
equipment for
Oct. 31/65 to July
27/64.*

Book mark:

(1868)

McCauley

Chief.

R 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ramsey

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Due due for*

use terms of

Nov + Dec equipments

for Oct 31 to Dec

31/63.

Book mark:

McCarty Copied.

1863

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Henry Campbell

J. H., Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Day due for
use of horse
equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct
31/63.*

Book mark:

McCurdy

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

✓ Jackson Rumbly

Per Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
use of horse & equipments
from Apr 30. 63 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Second

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Rumely
Pl

Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &
use of horse & equipments
from Apr 30. 63 to June
30. 63

Book mark:

Sams

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson, Cumley
Sgt, Co. M, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
from Oct 31. 62 to April
30. 63. On furlough
April 27. 63

Book mark:

Saml

R Y.S. mear | **Mo.**

Jackson Runley
Cor., 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1607
Rumey James A.
Co D 7 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rumey	28 James A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7156-A (E.A.) 77

See also

1602
Rumby, Jackson

Co. 7, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Rumbley, Jackson

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ ¹⁶⁰³ *Post William*
Co *B*, *7* Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194290	26
2	8194385	27
3	8194476	28
4	8194568	29
5	8194663	30
6	8194779	31
7	8196145	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rust

Pvt., Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period 10.1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

72

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rust

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Sept-12/67 at

Jefferson City, Mo. of

Typhoid Pneumonia

Book mark:

E. W. Rust

H | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Rust

Cot, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died

Book mark:

R 7 S.M. Co. Mo.

William Rust

Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
in Sedalia since Aug 17/62

Book mark: _____

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rust

Pvt.

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Pay for horse & equipments
from last payment

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
(copy)

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rust

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 8 100

Remarks: Furnish his own horse & equipments Mar 8/62

Book mark:

W. D. White
Corry.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. Hunt

Reg't., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Mar 24 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *05* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
St. Egypt

Book mark:

Y. D. Shelly
Corr.

Rust, William
Co. B, 7 Mo S M Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 76
H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H.

Dead
Sept. 12/62.

COMPOSED WITH
AND CONTAINS
1862.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 12th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. Bush was enrolled on the 8th
 day of *Feb.*, 1862, at *Georgetown, Mo.*
 in Company *B*, 7th Regiment of *Cal.*, *U.S.M.*
 Volunteers, to serve *in Mo.* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the 4th
 day of *Feb.*, 1862, at *Georgetown, Mo.*
 in Company *B*, 7th Regiment of *Cal.*, *U.S.M.*
 Volunteers, to serve *in Mo.* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of *dated Feb. 23rd*, 1865, he is reported
*"Died Sept. 12, 1862 at Jefferson
 City, Mo., of Typhoid Fever."*

Chas. Smith
A. A. Genl. (187)
A. Z.
me

✓ *1604*
Ryan John
Co *B 7* Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199856	26
2	8199951	27
3	8200030	28
4	8200120	29
5	8200218	30
6	8200290	31
7	8200346	32
8	8200477	33
9	8201407	34
10	<i>R+O, 328384</i>	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *R+O, 328384*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Pvt., Capt. Havelly's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ROP 328384

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

O Leary

Worran

unable to ride on
 and being and so
 weakness of back -
 is also suffering with
 ribs of left side the
 on duty for some time
 horse falling while
 arrived by this
 of disability injuries
 at Junction by reason
 the service of 18. 1863
 man now discharged
 the service that the
 the record - finished by
 device finished by
 been determined by this Department from

It has this day (May 6, 1892)

Washington, May 6, 1892

Record and Pension Division,

War Department,

Book mark: 1892, 328384

NOTATION.

has

John Ryan
 Regt. Co. E. 1st Ill.

Wm. West

R. W. Hill, Car. Mo.

John Ryan

Pvt., Co. E, 4th Reg't Mo. S. M.
Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Rt P. 328384

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 6th, 1892.

It has this day (May 6th, 1892)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was discharged from the service April 9, 1863 at Minden by reason of disability from injuries received by his horse falling while on duty fracturing ribs of left side. He is also suffering with weakness of back and loins and is unable to ride on

Moran

have back. Dis-
ability one half".

He was last paid
to include March
31, 1863.

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan,
Private Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability April 7, 1863, by order of Col. W. F. Cloud.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Pol., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

Setlah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

absent since
July 19 sick

Book mark:

O'Leary

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in Pettis
County Mo since
July 19 '62

Book mark:

O. Leary

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan

On, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick on
surgeon's certificate of
disability in Pettis
County. Mo. July 19 '62*

Book mark :

O Leary

R | 7 S. M. Cav Mo.

John Ryan

Plt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 7, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick on
surgeons Certificate
of disability since
19th July 1862

Book mark:

O Leary

A

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Pvt.

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

absent sick on
Surgeons Certificate
Disability since
19th July. 1862.

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ryan
Out, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *30* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Ryan, John
Co. E,

7 Me. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

65-3/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

177

John Ryan
.....
Priv. of Company *E*
.....
7 Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*
.....
State Volunteers. *S. Mil.*
.....

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge
.....

CASUALTY SHEET.

See Off. appn for copy of Dis. 7
Recd., Dec. 1, 83. No. 100. 100. 100.
under date Dec. 28 83.

Name:

John Ryan

Rank:

Priv.

Company:

E

Regiment:

7th

Arm:

Gov.

State:

Mo. S. Mil.

Nature of Casualty:

Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr. 17/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Linden, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Reg. Rep. of
Apl. 63.*

REMARKS.

*On M. O. Hall
of Apl. 11/63, date
is given as Apl. 7/63*

Abel. Roche

Clerk.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

John Ryan
Co. 7th Ill. S. M. Cav.

Miss Ellertson & Black-
lock.

Have you Durlough?
Please return this case
to Durloughon File
here. See request of
Pen. Office Nov. 25. 83.

Adm. YH
Dec. 6/83

Co 2 Rgt 1 Bks furnish
no information as to Certificate
inquired for.

E. M. M. D.D.C.
12-13-83 *Exp* no Durlough or
med. cert. as file
records of commands
in which regt med
in complete.

Mr. Ellertson

8787

Summary.

Regtl. Retn, April '63 shows

Date of discharge April 17/63.

M. O. R. April 7. 63

Codes. b'R " " "

For correct date
will have to be referred
to

Mr Hesse.

Dec. 27/83

cause of discharge.

Fracture of Ribs
date of order for dis-
charge: April 1/63

Dec 26/83

Ref D ()

Mr. Blacklock:-

What date of discharge
do your records show?

Dec. 27.

Respy.
Scott

Co. des. bk shows him
discharged Apr. 7, '63.

The rept. books are
not on file, and the
co. books furnish
no additional info.

J.S. Dec. 27, '83.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Ellenbrook.

Please report
From Discharge Registers
relative to discharge of
John Ryan, ^{E. 7th Mo. S. M. Car.} at
Linden, Mo. Apr. 17/63.

Recd.

Respy
Henry E. Felt
pt.

Discharge Register
Leptaiche Mo.
shows.

John Ryan
Capt. E. 7th Mo. S. M. Car
Station. Linden, Mo
M. C. C. C. Lebbetts.

1605
Ryan, Michael
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8201488	26
2	8201573	27
3	8201667	28
4	8201767	29
5	8201864	30
6	8201953	31
7	8202045	32
8	8202125	33
9	8202214	34
10	8202294	35
11	8202372	36
12	8202457	37
13	8202988	38
14	8203073	39
15	8203160	40
16	8203243	41
17	8203307	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(Ex) 1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

1st, Capt. Wilson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Apr 23, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 17, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 5*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Janus

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan
PL, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannover Mo, *Apr 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and*
equipments from Aug 1/64 to Dec 31/64
Clothing as last settled to
include April 30/65

Book mark: *7156 A (E.B.) 1877*

Sprules

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Pr, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Ryan
Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equipment from Aug 1.64 to Dec 31.64

Forfeiture of ten months of his pay proper by sentence of G. C. M. as published in G. O. No 46 Hd. Q. D. C. Mo Aug. 17/64

Book mark:

J. M. Water

Mo.

Heidi • 1900

24, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
equipment from Aug 1/64 to
Oct 31, 64.

Perfection of ten months of
 his pay proper by sentence of
 L. C. M. published in L. C. no 46. Hd.
 Ls L. C. no. Aug. 17/64

Book mark :

S. Martin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Plt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Stoppage of ten months
pay paper by virtue of Genl
Ord No 46 11d 2d D.C. No 11d 2d 17.64
Furnished Horse and
equipment from Aug 1/64
to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

D. W. M. W.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Pl

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip.
from July 31/63.

(Roll July & Aug. 64 next on
which name appears.)

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

K

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip. from Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

L. W. Lehave

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Det., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mo. & Apr

Present

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

furnishes horse & equip.
from Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Comd.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equip.
from Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K | 7 & M Car Mo.

Michael Ryan

Det, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri M Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 186 3

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 750 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1000 ft. 1026 - 2nd*

1. Name & Equipments of form
June 20 - 1862.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*May in Charge
Aug. 31 '62 for me + us k
get me C. G. up & down
June 30 '62*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
from June 21/67

Book mark :

Roll mark

A | *22* | **Mo.**

Michael Lyon

Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Sales Sept 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Storage: \$ 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments	\$	100
-------------------------------	----	-----

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stalbreck

Copyright

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Equipment from ...

Book mark:

Haltbrook

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Ryan

100, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse from a list and
a may be when said horse was
stolen from equipment*

Book mark: *100*

Belmont

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. ...

Co., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to April 30th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipment from Enlistment*

Book mark:

Albrook

Ryan, Michael

Co. F

7

Reg't *Inf. S. M. Cav.*

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to W. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H 351 P.M. 3/18/64

Kansas City Mo.
July 11 1864

Has J. C. W.
10-16

50-45

Michael Ryan
7. Rev. M. S. M.

file

file

P. H. G. C. July 25/1864

Rec'd P.M. D. C. Inc July 23/64

Headquarters 4th Sub-District, District of Central Missouri,
OFFICE OF ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL.

Kansas City, Mo., July 11th 1864.

Special Order
No 45

Sgt Whiteall Co. Me
2^d Colorado Cal. Cav. being ordered to report
to District Head Quarters, will take charge
of prisoner Private Michael Ryan 4th Me.
S. M., and conduct him safely to Warrens-
burg Mo, and deliver him to St Cal
Snyder Dist. Pro Marshal, and forward
a receipt therefor to this office -

By order of Col James H. Ford,
J. H. Mall, Capt
Asst Pro Marshal
Lieut Col J. A. Smith
Disty Pro Marshal
Warrensburg Mo

Saint John

July 31st

P. M. 5th m.

7th M. 2nd M.

ROLL OF PRISONERS SENT FROM *Kansas City Mo from July 15 to 31*

NO.	NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	SIGNATURES.	(REMARKS. (CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	<i>Cushing, Edward</i>		<i>Citizen</i>		<i>Kansas</i>	<i>July 21</i>	<i>Sent to Fort Leavenworth July 28. Have sitting</i>	
	<i>Ryan, Michael</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>7th Regt</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>" 11</i>	<i>" Warrensburg Mo. 18 Charge Desertion</i>	

Noting that the above Roll is correct
J. M. Hall Capt
Jesse P. Marshall

✓ 1606
Ryan, Milton
Co E, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199789	26
2	8199883	27
3	8200043	28
4	8200133	29
5	8200202	30
6	8200278	31
7	8200345	32
8	8200412	33
9	8200436	34
10	8200524	35
11	8200603	36
12	8200687	37
13	8200772	38
14	8200855	39
15	8200937	40
16	8201017	41
17	8201092	42
18	8201162	43
19	8201231	44
20	8201294	45
21	8201347	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan

2 Corp., Capt. Havel's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo April 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862.

Where Georgetown

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

O Leary

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan,
Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equipments
June 30/64 to Jan. 10/65.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On patrol guard

since Jan'y. 5/65-

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan,

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan,

Private

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 3/64.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan,

Private

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

(258)

Copyist.

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ryan

7th, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ryan

Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Selah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ryan

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seah

P

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ryan

4th, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Dismissed Horse
reg'd from Aug 31 to
Oct 31 1862

Book mark:

Schah

R

| 7 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Milton Ryan

Prvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July: Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &
eqts from June 30 to
Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Selah

P.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ryan

Prk, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo/State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Selah

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Egan

Jan., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elah

B *17 Sm Co* **Mo.**

Abelton Ryan

priv, *Co*, *7* *Reg't Missouri Sm Co*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan
Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

saddle
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks:

furnished his own
horse & equipments
pay due for horse
30 June self Aug 31

Book mark:

O Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan
Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Compare Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments pay due for horse since June 30 self since Aug 31*

Book mark:

O Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan

Pr

Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

furnished his own
horse equipments
pay due for horse
since 30 June self
since 31 August.

Book mark:

O. Leary.

R 7 S. M. Cav Mo.

Milton Ryan
Cvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 17, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan

Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Ryan
Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks Appointed 2nd Corp.
oral 12th April 1862

Book mark:

O'Leary

¹⁶⁰⁸
Sadler. Nicholas

Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194293	26
2	8194388	27
3	8194479	28
4	8194571	29
5	8194665	30
6	8194750	31
7	8194835	32
8	8194918	33
9	8194993	34
10	8195055	35
11	8195123	36
12	8195286	37
13	8195204	38
14	8195371	39
15	8195455	40
16	8195541	41
17	8195630	42
18	8195720	43
19	8195809	44
20	8195895	45
21	8195978	46
22	8196063	47
23	8196127	48
24		49
25		50

Desk Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

2d, Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Mar 24, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 28*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown*

Period *1 yr* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. H. L. L.
Copies.

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sautter

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Nov. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.90 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to Oct 12, 64

Book mark:

E. Arsten.

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Sadler.

Plt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Nurse.

Pay due for use and risk of
horse and equipments, from
June 30/64 to Oct. 12/64

Book mark:

E. Sadler

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sudders

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Nurse.

Pay due for use and riding
horse and equipments from
June 30/64 to Oct. 12/64

Book mark:

E. A. Wilson

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler,

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Nurse.

Pay due for use and risk of
horse and equipments from
June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

E. Weston.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sutter

Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

C. H. Sutter

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

1st., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29. to June 30., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 (100)

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 29. 64. to June 30. 64. Stoppage for me Center 41 cts

Book mark:

E. Weston.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Siedler

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 4th Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and risk
of horse and equipments from
July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Stone

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

Plt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31-63 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *or* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Oct 31- to Feb 29-64*

Book mark:

Hearn

8

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Saddle

Pr, Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Oct. 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Heard

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Stader

Int, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can drive for use or hire of horse & equipment from Aug 31 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

Hearst

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Saddle

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21, 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Buy club for horse*

to have equipments from

Up to the 1st of June '71

Book mark:.....

Hearst

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Lee

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *reg'd for muster
of his equipment from
Sept 30 to Aug 1,*

Book mark:

Yeast

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

has no horse or equip. from Jan. 1st to 30. 1865

Book mark:

Heard

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

Pvt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Feb. 28 to April 30.*

Book mark:

Hearn

17524 Mo.

William Sadi

1st, Co. B, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 11, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Sadler

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *ended May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Paid for horse
to horse from June 30, 62
to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Book mark:

Heard

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Suddler

Plt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments*
furnished by self since June 30
to Dec 31

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

Capt, Co *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Paid due for use & risk
of horse & equipments furnished
by self from 30 June to 31 Oct*

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

Art., Co. *B*, *7th* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

Pvt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse equipments*
from last payment

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Furnish his own horse*

from Feb 28. Sec hand

Gov Equipments

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Sadler

Pat, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Stone* *Mar 24* to *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

M. J. May
(copy)

1609
Sander Henry
Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1610
Sanders. Henry

Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Sanders. James D

Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198232	26
2	8198320	27
3	8198406	28
4	8198494	29
5	8198577	30
6	8198659	31
7	8198736	32
8	8198802	33
9	8198890	34
10	8198956	35
11	8198994	36
12	8199058	37
13	8199121	38
14	8199192	39
15	8199307	40
16	8199768	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. A (EB) 1877

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Sanders

1862 Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo. April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1862

Where *Georgetown.*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

7 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Sanders
Ch., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chambersburg, Pa., 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 5/65*
to go to No. 9th. Dep't.
of the 1st. St. Louis.
M.

Book mark: *See 7156. a. a. 1. (10) 77*

See

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sanders
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 24, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
Special Order No. 5
from H. B. Ins. H. Q. Mo.
H. B. St. Louis Mo.
dated Feb. 5, 1864. Final
Statements given Feb.
7/1864.

Book mark:

Martin

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sanders

Capt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Sanders

Co. Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Sanders

Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed*

corporal May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Saunders
Corp., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged Corporal
May 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

S | **7** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James L. Sanders
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

No Horse

Book mark:

Martin

S. W. Miller Mo.

James H. Sanders
Pr't, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri *S. W. Miller*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 23 to Apr 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Sanders
Det., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31/60 to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James S. [unclear]
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for *Angels to Dec. 31*
Present of absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(188)

Wm. M. Murphy
Capt.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders
Det.; Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Sanders
Sgt.

; Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments furnished by self and in actual service since Aug. 31, 1862. Stoppage for equipments \$ 32.40*

Book mark:

Wm. Murphy

I *J. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

James Sanders,

Part, Co. *D*, *7* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway
Copyist.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4th Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No horse & equipments.

Book mark:

(236)

Callaway

Copyist.

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders,
Privt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(258)

Callaway
Copyist.

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders,
Privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Musterin to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callaway

Clanders, James D

Co. D

7

Reg. Mo. S. M. Co.

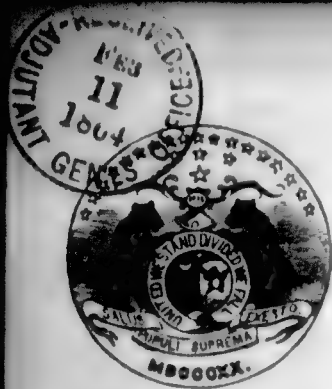
2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <u>e</u>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James D. Squire
Corpl 7th Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 211.

III. . . . Corporal James A. Sanders, of Company "D" of the Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby honorably discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

This Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his name to be dropped from the Rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John S. Hay,
Adjutant General

To
Brig Genl S. Thomas,
Adjt-General of Mo.

James D. [unclear]
Thos. J. [unclear]



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 20.

III.... Corporal James H. Sanders of Company
2^d of the Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby honorably
discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Com-
-mander to furnish him with duplicate final statement and cause his name
to be dropped from the Roll.

By order of the Compendium Chief

Wm. Gray
Adjutant General

So
Major General N. S. Cassion
Commanding M. S. M.

161st Thomas
Sandifer: Thomas O

Co A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS. W 21

18192435	1	M R W
28192522	2	
38192625	3	
48192724	4	
58192816	5	
68192918	6	
78192999	7	
88193075	8	
98193151	9	
108193223	10	
118193293	11	
128193369	12	
138193446	13	
148193532	14	
158193608	15	
168193692	16	
178193777	17	
188193861	18	
198193941	19	
208194019	20	
218194097	21	
228194150	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Snider

Plt, Capt. Houts' Co., Missouri State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg *March 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Warrensburg*

Period..... years.

During the War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. *10*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 11, 1865*.

Last paid to *Nov 21, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *36.57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *and 110* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 5th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from June 30 64 to June 65*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. G.

Co. 11, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay in full*

to Gov't, Jan 30 1861

Wm S. G.

Co. 11

Book mark:

Wm S. G.

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **7 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

J. H. Smith
_____, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Deadrick

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Scoville

Chas., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments furnished by self
and in actual service
from June 30 1864 to
August 31 1864*

Book mark:

Leaswick

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sandiford

Sandiford, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Therapist on route
from 28/1864*

Book mark:

Deadrisk

7 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Smith

Smith, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deedrick

25

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sanderson

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Candice

Pri, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. G. Smith

25

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. C. Sandifer

Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct -*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

E

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sandifer

Pl, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Sanderson

Sir, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire of horse and Equipments from April 30 to June 30, 1863. Absent on detached service

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Smith

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments from
Feb. 28 to April 30 - 1863

Book mark:

T. Smith

5 | 1000000 | **Mo.**

Thos. C. Sandick

Pi, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. S. Smither

Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Smither

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Sandifer
Pot, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 31 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd
Copyright

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O. Sandifer
Privt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *53* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & equipments
from June 30/62.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

S *7 B. Miller* | **Mo.**

Thomas W. Sandifer
Art, Co *A*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Sm. H. I.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O Sandifer
Art, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. A. Boyd

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O. Sandifer
Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *83* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

James

57

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Sandifer,
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
Horse equipments \$28.00

Book mark:

Jenkins

1613
Sands. Hardin T

Co C, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8196296	26
2	8196397	27
3	8196496	28
4	8196596	29
5	8196692	30
6	8196789	31
7	8196884	32
8	8196979	33
9	8197062	34
10	8197143	35
11	8197169	36
12	8197246	37
13	8197332	38
14	8197418	39
15	8197501	40
16	8197587	41
17	8197671	42
18	8197755	43
19	8197832	44
20	8197913	45
21	8197983	46
22	8198058	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. A (EB) 1877

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hardin T Sands
Lieut., Capt. Miller's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo, April 23, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

Period *May* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Houston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hardin J. Sands**Corpl.*, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.Muster-out to date *Apr. 7*, 1865.Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ⁰²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by Capt. from June 30. 64 to Dec. 31, 64.*Book mark: *7156*
See page a. 230. (E.D.) 1877

C.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fardin Candie

2 Cpl

Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb. 1865

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

105⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay me for horse
 & horse equipments
 furnished to self from
 June 30, 64 to Dec. 31, 64
 Pay me for self from Dec.
 31, 64, to Feb. 28, 65.

Book mark:

Fardin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Dandridge
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*4*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
horse eqpts furnished by
Self from June 30 to Dec
31/64

Book mark: _____

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hardin J. Sands

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*7*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse
equipments, furnished by self, from
June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hardin J. Sands

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*2*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse
equipments furnished by self from
June 30th to Aug. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hardin J. Sands

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & horse equip-
ments furnished by self, from Feb. 29,
64, to June 30, 64.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith

Sergeant, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: & Apr-*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Feb. 20, 64 to April 30, 64 -*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
_____ *horse & equipments furnished*
_____ *by the 7th Mo. State Militia*
_____ *at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith

Platte, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay roll for horse &
horse equipments furnished
by self from Oct. 31st Dec.
31, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. L. Smith
Copyist.

(2)

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic J. Sands

Company, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Recpt. for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederic S. Sargent

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments furnished by self from April 30, 1863, to Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 was for him and*

horse equipments furnished

by Gov't from 11th to 12th

31, 1865.

Book mark:

Of

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hardin J. Sanders

Pri., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &
horse equipments furnished
by reg't from Feb. 28 to April
30 1863.*

Book mark:

[Signature]

A *7 A. McCar* **Mo.**

Hardin T. Thuds
Prs., Co. *C*, *7* Reg't Missouri *A. McCar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hardin W. Sands

Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
Jan'y 30/62 for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
furnished by self.

Book mark:

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold T. Thorne
1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *7500*
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable from*
Janu to the 30 for use
and risk of horse
and Equipments
furnished by self

Book mark:

Houston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harden T. Sands
Pvt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
June 30 for use &
risk of horse &
Equipments fur-
nished by self.

Book mark:

Houston

C. J. M. ad **Mo.**

William T. Sanders
Co. C, / Reg't Missouri *Meur*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dates Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Grandin T. Sands

Det., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *78* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid Over for use of Horse and Equipments since June 30" 1862*

Book mark:

Horistun

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hardin T. Sands

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *78⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use of horse & equipments since date of enlistment. Given Ranger Saddle 2nd hand 10.00*

Book mark:

Houston

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hardin T. Sands

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 8 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Houston

¹⁶¹⁴
+ Saunders. Henry

Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Private

- CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194228	26
2	8194323	27
3	8194418	28
4	8194513	29
5	8194669	30
6	8194753	31
7	8194838	32
8	8194921	33
9	8194994	34
10	8195059	35
11	8195139	36
12	8196173	37
13	mfn-202-1865	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn. 202. 65
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Saunders

Lt, Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo Mar 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

Period *Wet* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Mf-202-65*

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

D 4th Mass Mo.
Fanny Saunders

, Co. B, 7 Regt Mo Mass

NOTATION.

Book mark Mfn 202 / 865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 10 . 1876.

Changes of desertion and
Absence without leave appearing
on Roll for May and June 1863
and Returns for June and Oct 1863
are removed. He was dischan-
ged to date from Oct 31 1862 by
O.O. No 19. Head Quarters State
of Mo. of Feb 4 1865.

L. C. Carey

G

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sanders.

Pri-, Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Norrensburg Mo. Feb. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 31/62 by
 Special Order No 13. State Notes
 Feb. 4, 1865.

Book mark: mpv 202. 1865

E. H. Hester.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Savels

11, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged by S. C. No. 13.
at Lewis Mo. Feb. 4-65. To date
from Feb. 21, 1862 for*

Book mark: *Wm-222-1862*

Hearst

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sanders

Pl, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *has no horse*

Book mark:

Heard

S. W. Lincoln | **Mo.**

Co. 3, 4 Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *7/11*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the front*

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

New y. Sanders

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated March 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent*

Book mark:

Hearst

S | **7** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Sanders

Co. B, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by self since
June 30 to Oct 29 62

Book mark:

E. G. Whiff
Capt.

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Sanders
Co. B, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse*
equipment furnished by self from
30 June to 20 Oct - a discharge
secured by being unfit to do service
sent to Springfield 20 Oct 28

Book mark:.....

S 7th (M Co) Mo.

Henry Sanders

Det, Co. *B*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *det'd Sep 17*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sanders

Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *66* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse & equipment*
from last payment.
deduced to date Aug 30/62

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.
Copyright

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sanders

Sergt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *66* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnish his own horse*
Equipments from Feb 28/62
had one horse to die valued at \$70
about sick time

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sander

Serg't, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Mar 24 "to April 30"*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *50*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Serg't Mar 24/62*
furnished his horse & Equip't

Book mark :

✓ 1615
Savage. True B

Co M, 7 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

7/56a (EB) 1577

See also

From the ...

✓ Scaggs. ¹⁶¹⁶ Calvin

Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198233	25
2	8198321	27
3	8198407	28
4	8198493	29
5	8198578	30
6	8198660	31
7	8198737	32
8	8198831	33
9	8199739	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. A (BA) 1877
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Seager
Privt, Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo. April 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26, 1862*

Where *Georgetown*

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(866)

Callaway

Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Seaggs
Pl. D, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted his Co.*
at Elk Horn, Tenn.
Arkansas Jan. 17/65.

Book mark *See 1156. a a 40. E. 177.*

I

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Keegan

Sgt., Co. *H.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1/63 to Feb. 28/63*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Deserted Jan. 11/63

From City of Mo.
Jarvis, Arkansas.

Book mark:.....

Wm. J. Murphy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. J. Scaggs

Det. Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(288)

Copyist.

Q

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Seeger

Det., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I pay due for
use and risk of horse
and equipments fur-
nished to self and
in actual service
since Aug 31/62.
Stoppage for equip-
ments \$ 32.40*

Book mark:

Wm. J. Murphy

8 78th. Cav. | **Mo.**

Calvin Seayes,

Privt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri 5th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callaway
Copyist.

3

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Leage,

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse and equipments,*

Book mark:

Callaway

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carlin Boaggs

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 25 June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Caraway

Copyist.

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Scagg.

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Musterin to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Callaway.

✓ Scagg. ¹⁶¹⁷ Thomas
Co D, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8198234	26
2	8198322	27
3	8198408	28
4	8198496	29
5	8198579	30
6	8198661	31
7	8198738	32
8	8198803	33
9	8198891	34
10	8198957	35
11	8199032	36
12	8199098	37
13	8199165	38
14	8199231	39
15	8199295	40
16	8199364	41
17	8199428	42
18	8199493	43
19	8199564	44
20	8199766	45
21	8191797	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. A (EB) 1577

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scuyler
Privt, Capt. Turley's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown, Mo. April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26, 1862*

Where *Georgetown.*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Callaway

(356)

Copy.

S. J. M. Cav | Mo.

Thomas Scagg

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Clothing to be settled from June 30, 1864. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30, 64 to Aug. 20, '64. (over)

Book marks:

Spencer

MAR. 25

8191797

1891*

mustered out by
virtue of reenlist-
ment per G. O. No.
128 Ad Qro Dept.
Mo.

L

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scagg

A. D., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg, Mo., April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Sep 9/64*
Re-mustered in 134th
Co. T.als.

Book mark: *See 7156 a. a. y. (20) 17*

Steele

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. D. Thomas & Cugger
Pl., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Trans from Co. D
7th Mo. St. Mil. Cav. to 3rd
Cav. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.
Sep 9/64.*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scaggs

A., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Cage
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scaggs
Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scaggs

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 & Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Caggs

Pl., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seaggs

Pol, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seager

Plt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Seager
Prs., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
Equipments furnished
by self and in actual
Service from Apr 30.
63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scagg

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80.* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

trisk of horse & equip-
ments furnished by
self and in actual
service from Feb. 28,
63 to Mar 31/63.

Book mark:

Martin

S. J. McCar. Mo.

Thomas Seager
Pvt., Co. *D.*, 7th Reg't Missouri *S. McCar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Seeger
1st, *Sgt.*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 31/62 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Murphy

A 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Deegan

A; Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

(186)

Copyist.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Suggs
Thomas Suggs

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Absent on
detached service
with train to Spring-
field. Lost case &
equipments*

Book mark:

Th. S. Suggs

S. J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Sanger.

Prot., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri E. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 17, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway,
Copyist.

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Long

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st (Aug)*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Callaway

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scagg

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(266)

Callesway

Copyright.

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scagg.

Priv't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

✓ Schofield ¹⁶¹⁸ Byron C
Co I, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8207140	25
2	8207227	27
3	8207307	28
4	8207398	29
5	8207478	30
6	8207570	31
7	8207651	32
8	8207735	33
9	8207811	34
10	8207885	35
11	8207959	36
12	8208043	37
13	8208228	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George B. B. B. B. B.
Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1863.

Where *Clinton, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1863.

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent. Detail on duty*

at Hospital.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

MAR. 26

8207140

1891*

Springfield W. Prince
Nov. 25, 1862.

(See the first & third
of the 1st & 2nd published by
Self & Co. the 31 day of Aug.
1862 & 28 day of Feb. 1863.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Jorgensen

1st, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg, Mo. April 3, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Feb 27, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

with the enemy at Big

Blue Jack's on Co. Mo.

Oct 23, 1864

Book mark:

Patt.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron C. Schofield

pt 1, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Died from wounds*
on the 24th Oct. 1864 re-
ceived in action
on 23^d on Big Blue
Mo.

Book mark:.....

Drill.

-e.f.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron C. Schafeld,
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use

hire of horse & Equip't.

Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31,
1864

Absent on duty.

Book mark:

Tharion

A.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron C. Schofield,

2nd Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
Equip't. furnished
by self, from Feb. 29,
1864, to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Harin.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus C. Schofield.

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eq. ^{to}
furnished by self, from
the 29 of Feb. 1864, to April
30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Sharin.

21

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ben C. Schofield

1st, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqt furnished to self from the 31 of Dec 1863, to 29 of Feb 1864.*

Book mark:

Harin

05

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron C. Schofield
Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Mo. Co.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. furnished by self, from the 31 of Oct. 1863, to 31 of Dec. 1863.*

Book mark:

Harin.

A. S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron C. Schofield,
Pat., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & Equip't. furnished
by self, from the 31 of Aug. 1863,
to the 31 of Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

Tharin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Ferguson

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Unit 50th Reg't*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1/5* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from 1st day of month to 31st day of August 1863 to the 1st of August 1863.*

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Smith, Jr.
Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for 30 days
of horse & equipment furnished
by self from the 30 day of
Sept. 1862 to the 30 day of
June 1863*

Book mark:

W. L. Smith, Jr.
Copyist

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Humphreys

....., Co I, 3 Batt'n, 7 Mo. State Militia Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See duplicate in book*

of horse & saddle furnished by

self, issued to 2nd Regt. Col.

March 4 2nd Regt. Col. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Humphreys

100 Mo.

James L. Shepard
Co., 7th Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schafeld, Byron C.

P. Co. I

7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.R. "I" R1147
FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement.
OF

Private Byron C. Schfield
7th Reg't of M. S. M. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.
Died Oct. 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enclosed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Oct. 15, 1864*

This man died *Oct. 24,*
1864, at *Fort Sumter,* no.
of wounds received in
action *Oct. 23, 1864.*

Thos. B. Rice

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

A.R. mml

RECEIVED WITH
ADD CORRECTED BY
MML

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

245 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT

Copy to Co. S. 7th Cav. M. S. M. Cav., Co.

I certify that Private Byron C. Schfield has furnished his own descriptive list and is due pay on the 29th day of February, 1865, the 24th day of October 1864. Value \$100.00

I certify, on honor, that Byron C. Schiffield a Private of
Captain George J. Hamlin Company (1st) of the 7th Regiment of M. S. McCarl
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin Co., State
of Ohio, aged 27 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
Black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Princeton, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Chillicothe Mo., on the fourth day
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from wounds
received in battle Big Blue, Mo. Oct 23, 1864, Died Oct 24

The said Byron C. Schiffield was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. W. J. Martin to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fifty six 56 dollars, since the 30th day of April,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 24th of October, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrensburg Missouri, this 24th day
of October, 1864.

George J. Hamlin
Capt. Co. 1st Cal. Inf.

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

L. B. Schofield

Private

Company

"I"

7th

Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *L. B. Schofield*
 Rank. *Private*, Company *I*. Regiment. *7th*
 Arm. *Cavalry*, State. *Mo. S. Mo.*
 Place of casualty. *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (Chest)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 198.
** Clinton B. Schofield - See list of killed & wounded of the 1st Brig. Cav. Div.*
in the actions of Oct. 21, 24 & 25, 1864, in Genl Pleasanton's command, during
the late campaign in Mo., enclosed in a Report dated Nov. - 1864, at
St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgeon H. V. Easton, 2nd Lt. J. G. Carey, Surg in Chief,
Cav. Div. - Page 6. Filed in Surgeon Genl's Office - R.R.S.
June 10/84

Samuel Armstrong
 Clerk.

9-28-'76

619
✓ Schofield. James L.
Co I, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8207137	26
2	8207224	27
3	8207305	28
4	8207397	29
5	8207477	30
6	8207569	31
7	8207650	32
8	8207734	33
9	8207810	34
10	8207884	35
11	8207960	36
12	8208030	37
13	8208049	38
14	8208116	39
15	8208186	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Shepard
Prin. Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 186 *3*.

Where *Princeton*

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 *3*.

Where _____

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent detail*

Payable for use & risk

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

MAR. 26

8207137

21891*

I have a soft furnished
by self from 21 day of Aug.
1862 to 21 day of Feb. 1863.

We study in R. M. Wright
Springfield, Mo. since Feb
4th 63.

• As it appears on the Roll

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Denfield

4 Sgt., Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Mo. April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*29 95*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100 00*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments furnished by Secy from June 30. 64 to Jan'y 16. 1865.*

Book mark:.....

Tratt

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Schuyler
4th Sgt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
furnished by self from
Jan 1 to Jan 16, 1865.*

Book mark:

D.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Schofield?
494, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred from ranks*
to Sgt. Nov. 24. 64 by order
Maj. Hauls.

Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments
furnished by self from
June 30. 64 to Dec 31. 64

Book mark:

Bratt

50

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Schofield

1st Lt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use of horse & eqpt from June 30. 64 to Oct. 31. 1864*

Book mark:

Ran

C.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Schofield,
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep.* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
risk of horse & Equip.
furnished by self, from
June 30, 1864, to Aug.
31, 1864.

Book mark:

Sharin

S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Schofield,
Pvt. Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March June*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paying for use &
risk of horse & horse
Eqpt. furnished by
Regt. from Feb. 27, 1864,
to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Tharin

S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Schofield.

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & Equip. fur-
nished by self, from the
29 of Feb. 1864 to April
30, 1864*

Book mark:

Tharin.

QF | **7 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Chaffin

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 9* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpt.
furnished by self
from the 31 of Oct. 1863,
to 29 of Feb. 1864*

Book mark:

Tharin

21

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O'Keefe,

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 to Dec. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for work
Risk of horse & Equip.
furnished by self, from
the 3 of Dec. 1863, to 31
of Dec. 1863.
Detailed*

Book mark:

Harin

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Schofield,
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & Equip. furnished
by self, from the 31 of Aug. 1863,
to the 31 of Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

Sharon

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30th (last)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th day of Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Hunted*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. ...
Co 1, 3 Batt'n, 7 Mo. State Militia Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. ...*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See also for risk*

*of horse in Capt. ...
by self from the 31st day of
Oct. 1864 to the 31st day of April
1865. Except 20 days when ...*

Book mark:

1000 Mo.

1000 Co., *1000* Reg't Missouri *1000*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wentfield, Amos L
Co. K, 76 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

To Capt. Wm. H. S.
2d Regt. Ill. Inf.
Camp 1st Div. 1865.

Respectfully

~~Respectfully~~

With reference to your
in command, can you
one of our friends for the
Committee of the Union. And
Comd. 1st.

To Gen. S. H. S.
Honor. Mr. S. H. S.
Respectfully referred to Col. Franklin
Candy Sub Dir. of Bell County for
his endorsement.
By order of Brig. Gen. S. H. S.
W. H. Clarke
Br. S. H. S.

Respectfully referred to Col. Franklin

With reference to
your report
February 6th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Col. J. S. Phillips
Commanding 1st and
2d
M. C. H. S.
Major
1st Cav. Ill. Inf.
Commanding

With reference to
Hannuaburg Feb. 13, 1865
Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen. Fick Commanding
Dist. North Mo.
Sergeant Schofield is a res-
ident when at home of one
of these Counties. He is in-
imutely qualified for this

Command. and I take
pleasure in bearing testimony
to his ability, fidelity, and
services. He has served
three years

To Gen. S. Phillips
Col. J. S. Phillips
Commanding Dist

With reference to
Chillicothe Feb. 21, 1865
Respectfully referred to I
am not personally acquainted
with James L. Schofield. Re-
sponses to my inquiries lead
me to conclude that he
is quite competent and
faithful. Prior to his entering
the service he was occupying
get on a small "Bender" - I have
heard nothing in that respect
since he entered the service.
See my endorsement on applica-
tion of Hughes & Lowen
J. H. S. H. S.
Candy

Cambridge New Mass., Dec 2nd 1855

Sir -

I would respectfully ask your
permission to submit my name
for the service of the 1st Regt. of Mass.
I would be the 1st to go, in the field
of the 1st Regt. of Mass. I have been
in the service of the 1st Regt. of Mass.
I am, Sir, your obedient servant -

Wm. D. W. W. W.
Wm. D. W. W. W.

Approved & Respectfully referred to
Major Wm. W. W.

Wm. D. W. W. W.

George A. W. W.
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mass.

Camp America, Newburyport, Mass. 103-

[illegible]

George H. Howard (Lieut. Col.) 7th. N. S. N. Cav. 1st

Wm B. D. Bellamy, Capt
Co K. 1st Regt. M. I. M.
W. D. Milgram Co F. 4. 1st Regt. M. I. M.
M. H. Foster. Capt Co G

7th Regt. M. I. M.

D. A. Mearns 2nd Lt Co G 8th Regt. M. I. M.

Rush D. Deanning 1st Lt Co H, 1st Regt. M. I. M.

John S. Lavin 2nd Lt Co F, 7th Regt. M. I. M.

Henry M. Capt Co E, 1st Regt. M. I. M.

Joseph W. Capt Co D, 1st Regt. M. I. M.

+ 1620
Schroeder, Nicholas

Co H, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8205365	26
2	8205450	27
3	8205540	28
4	8205631	29
5	8205705	30
6	8205783	31
7	8205861	32
8	8205946	33
9	8206036	34
10	8206091	35
11	8206150	36
12	8206230	37
13	8206715	38
14	8206401	39
15	8206484	40
16	8206567	41
17	8206648	42
18	8206728	43
19	8206805	44
20	8206884	45
21	8206960	46
22	8207016	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Slocum's Co., Missouri State Militia.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date August 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 11, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nathan - 7156 A. 1877.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nicholas Schroeder**Pri*, Co. *76*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ —

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00* 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 00* 100Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 15/65*

Book mark:

Wenderson

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schroeder

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 15/65

Book mark:

Henderson

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schneider

Pr.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7, Dec.

, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32⁰⁰
100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

Wenderson

S | **7 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Nicholas Shredder

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1. Oct.

186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32⁰⁰
100

Remarks:

Pay due for use

& risk of horse &

equipments from

June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

Henderson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schneider

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of H. & E. from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Henderson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schroeder

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of H. & E. from
Feb. 24/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Henderson

J. W. Taylor Mo.

John W. Taylor
Det. Co. 4th Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Feb. 27, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.
On scout since
April 27, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Wheeler

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *52* *100*

Remarks: *By due force and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

J.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Spencer

Butt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *35* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicolas Schroeder

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Pat.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Aug. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schroeder

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
June 30. 1863.*

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schroeder

Det., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
Apr. 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Garrison

Pat., Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Oct. 31 to Apr. 30.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

W. S. McLean Mo.

Nicholas Schneider
1st, Co. *1st*, *7th* Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor
(359) *Copyright.*

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Schroder

A, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equip. from June 30/62*

Book mark:

Heck

J

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schreiner

Ft., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
June 30/62 for
horse & eq. in
battle at Fort
Jack. Aug. 16/62
Turnover horse
from Sep. 1/62.

Book mark:

Stier

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schroner
N, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*
June 3/62

Book mark:

Stue

S

75th Cav

Mo.

Nickolas Shroeder

Pl, Co. *H*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Sm*, *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *sep 17*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt'd by*
the enemy line
the battle at
Stone Jack Aug
16/62

Book mark:

Steen

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Shriver

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

St. Oppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & rent of
horse & harness
Equip. Captured by
the enemy in the
battle at Swan
River Lost horse Equip.
Aug. 16/62

Book marks

Steele

L.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Schroeder
N, Co, H, 7 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

State

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Schreiner

Dr.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schroeder, Nicholas
P. Co. 14, 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Nikolas Schroeder,
Pvt. of Company *H*
7 Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed (Probably Aug. 16, '62)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Nikolas Schroeder,*
 Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *H* Regiment: *1 S. Mo.*
 Arm: *Cav.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated. Probably Aug. 16, '62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated. Probably Lone Jack, Mo.

*List of Killed, Wounded & Missing
 of Co. H, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*

(Order 59, No. 134.)

J. M. E. McPherson

Clerk.

(170.)

✓ Schuyler. Joseph ¹⁶²⁹

Co K, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8208380	26
2	8208459	27
3	8208536	28
4	8208618	29
5	8208705	30
6	8208798	31
7	8208877	32
8	8208965	33
9	8209043	34
10	8209121	35
11	8209196	36
12	8209266	37
13	8209336	38
14	8209401	39
15	8209523	40
16	8191938	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

8

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20* 186 .

Where *Beckton*

Period years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred Feb 17 63 from Co. F*

3rd Co. 1st Mo. transferred to special order No 12
or 14

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

B. Wagner

(258d)

Copyist.

MAR. 26

8208380

018914

Hd. 2nd State Mo. Feb 4th 1863.

Pay due for on & risk of horse
& receipt furnished for self from
Aug. 31 1862 to Feb 28th 1863

S 7 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Ort, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, mo., Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 11, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33*⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*⁷² 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipments furnished by self from June 30, 1864. to Dec. 31, 1864. Valuation of horse \$100. (over)*

Book mark:

Spencer

MAR. 25

8191933

cl8914

Joined by transfer from
Co. D 3d Cav. M. S. M.
Feb. 17, 1863. Clothing
settled to June 30, 1864.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Stewart
....., Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wednesday, Sept. 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to *100.00*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*55.50*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*2.12*100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *received by transfer*
from Co. 1st S. M. Cav.
Sept. 1st, 1864, 100.00
and received by same Co.
1864, 100.00 in service

Book mark:

+ Entire Entry cancelled.

Joseph Stewart

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Stewart

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *101* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John A. Jeffers, City*
Mo. Stoppage for accu-
amounts 1st & 2nd etc.
Payd for acc. of
Horse equipments for
aided by ref. from
June 30 1864 to Sept 10
1864.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart
(358) *Copyd.*

J 7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Stewart
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost in service*
city Mo.

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeff. Thompson

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back a*
San City Mo.

Book mark:

Jeff. Thompson

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Simpson

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

E. M. Williams
Compr *Quarters*

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Priv, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout service June 29, 1864*

Book mark:

J B Gage

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
since April 5, 1864

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler

Priv, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Capt.

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Drs.*

Book mark:

J B Gage

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Capt

Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept V Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(258) B. Wagner Copyist.

AS

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler

21, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipmt furnished
by self from Apl. 30"63
to June 30"63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

S^y

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
P^y, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment furnished by it from 31st Oct. 62 to 30th Apl. 63.*

Book mark:

e

B Wagner
Copied.

S. M. Cur. Mo.

Joseph Schuyler
B. H., Co. K., 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cur.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Capt. H., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Scott, ⁶²² Daniel

Co. A, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8191362	26
2	8193371	27
3	8193448	28
4	8193472	29
5	8193553	30
6	8193635	31
7	8193716	32
8	8193799	33
9	8193880	34
10	8193959	35
11	8194037	36
12	8191554	37
13	8271865	38
14	8194197	39
15	8211942	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Linn S. Scott

Pie, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Scott

Corp., Co. A. { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1 pl.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

and risk of horse and

equipments: from June

30, 1864 to Jan. 10, 1865.

Originally recruit in Co.

A. 7 2nd Mo. Inf. M. Joined

present company by

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT. (over)

*This company was formed of men of Companies A to E not entitled to discharge on muster out of their companies.

Book mark: _____

Lopez

MAR 27

8211865

1865

RECEIVED

consolidation under
S.D. No. 56 & H. Co.
Dist. Cent. Mo. March
25, 1865.

Mo.

7 S. M. Cav.

Co. H, 7 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 21, 1864*

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Sept, Co., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 21, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *21* 100.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125* 100

Remarks: *Heard & paid m. to minister*
by letter in m. & soldier's name
given but for 2.5

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Scott

Carp, Co. (U), { Consolidated Detachment,
7 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Rhs Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27³⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 115⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for the
use and risk of horse
from June 30/64 to
Jan 10/65

Book mark:

Lopez

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith *200 10*

10/1, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125* *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of
horse & Equip. furnished
by Reg't from June 30 to
Jan'y 9, 1865.*

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

St. Louis, Mo.

Daniel Roll

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *28th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Bay Line House.*

10th Reg't. 15th.

from June 30th to

July 10th.

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Appears on
for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks:

Company Muster Roll

1861

Book mark:

(858)

Handwritten signature

Copyist

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. ...

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Deadrict

S | **7 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Samuel J. H.

C., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel J. H.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse *and* equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith
_____, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Present on muster roll*
June 27 1864

Book mark: _____

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...
Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use and
rent of horse and equip-
ments furnished by self
and in actual service
from June 30 1864 to
Aug 31 1864*

Book mark:

Readrick

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. A,

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

13.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Headrick

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Scott

Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

2

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Scott

Lance, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp from
Private Nov. 12 - 1863.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Scott

Ali, Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

7. Mc. Lear Mo.

Daniel Scott

Prst, Co. *A*, *7* Reg't Missouri *7th Lear*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo., *Aug 18*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 18*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10th*, 186*3*.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Period *during the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*0*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*^{*0*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither bounty nor*
Premium paid

Book mark:

General Notation---*7156 A. 1577*

Officer

✓ Scott. ¹⁶²³⁹ Josiah

Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194236	26
2	8194331	27
3	8194426	28
4	8194575	29
5	8194671	30
6	8194755	31
7	8194867	32
8	8196147	33
9	RPO 328447	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: RPO 328447

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Mar 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

Period *was* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *RNO 328 447*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Y. D. L. H.
Copy

S of *S. M. Co.*, *Mo.*
Josiah Scott
Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. P. 328447

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 5, 1892

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Griffin

S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asiah Scott

Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Nov. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 16/62 at
Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark: _____

E. Weston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Scott

Cpt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted
Left in Hospital since
deserted

Book mark :

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Scott

B. 1, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has no horse*
left at Sedalia Mo B Aug 17/62
since deserted

Book mark:

Henry Smith Mo.

Joseph Scott

Det., Co. *B*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 17*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
included since Aug 17/62

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah Scott

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Has no Horse.

Book mark:

V. D. Whiff
(copied.)

5

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Scott

Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Whiff
Capt.

S 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josiah Scott

Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Mar 24^y to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt Mar 24/62*
Rec'd new Govt Horse Equipment
Complete

Book mark:

Josiah Scott
Capt.

✓ ¹⁶⁷⁴ Scott Marion J

Co B, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8194297	26
2	8194393	27
3	8194483	28
4	8194576	29
5	8194672	30
6	8194756	31
7	8194840	32
8	8194923	33
9	8194945	34
10	8195014	35
11	8195082	36
12	8195231	37
13	8195149	38
14	8195314	39
15	8195458	40
16	8195544	41
17	8195634	42
18	8195722	43
19	8195811	44
20	8195897	45
21	8195980	46
22	8196065	47
23	8196129	48
24	2291-A-1883	49
25		50

Book Mark 2291 A. 1883
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Scott

Pt, Capt. Ferguson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown*

Period *1862* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *2291-a-1863*

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

J

7

J M.
Cur
f

M

Marion J. Scott

, Co. 10, 2^d Reg't Mo Inf Cav

NOTATION.

10828 A. 1886 with

Book mark: 2291. A. 1885.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 26th, 1886.

Charge of desertion of October 3, 1862
is removed. He was absent without
leave from October 3, 1862 to October 12th
1862 "

A. M. M.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Scott.

1st, Co. B., 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg, Mo. Feb. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 75 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and

risk of horse & equipments

from June 30/64 to Dec 31, 64

Book mark: 2291.9. 1863.

E. H. H. H.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Manuel Scott

Pa, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and risk of
horse and equipments from
June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thurston, Scott.

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 30 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk and use of
horse and equipments from
June 30/64 to Dec 21/64.

Book mark:

E. L. Lister

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion L. Scott.

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in charge of

Wounded at K's City.

Pay dues for use and risk of
horse and equipments from

June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

E. H. Weston.

S.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Murphy, Scott

1st., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th day, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On a Scout

Pay due for use & risk of
horse and equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

E. Arston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion S. Scott

Det., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse and equipments from
July 29, 64, to June 30, 64.
Stoppage for one Canton 41.00

Book mark:

De Arston

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Scott.

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: present for use and value
of horse and equipments to
Feb 27/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. Martin

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J Scott

Cpl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31-63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *or* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use risk of horse & equip from Oct 31 to Feb 29*

Book mark:

Hearse

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Scott

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, ^{and horse} equipments, \$ 110 00 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipment
from Oct 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Heard

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Sackett

Sackett, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *110* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & equip from
Aug 31 to Oct 31.

Book mark:

Hearst

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1. Jan

1. Jan, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1. Jan*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*if horse is damaged
for repair to him.*

Book mark:

Hearst

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Scott

Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is a good soldier
and a good horseman
and a good rider

Book mark: He is a good soldier

He is a good soldier

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1000 *1000*

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Key du. from*
2 for equipment from
April 20, 1860.

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion S. Smith

Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Disch. of horse & equip
from service April 22*

Book mark:

J. Harris

27/11/66 Mo.

Marion J. Scott

1st Regt, Co. A, 4th Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/11/66*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 1st to July 27, 1863. Stoppage of twenty-five dollars by sentence of Court Martial for absence without leave.*

Book mark:

Heard

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Scott

B, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 3, & returned
to duty Oct 12*

*Horse & Equipments furnished
by self since June 30 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

Y. H. H. H.
Copy

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Scott

Pvt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 3rd apprehended & returned to Co Oct 12th Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments furnished by self from 30 June to 31 Oct.*

Book mark: _____

S. J. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Marion J. Scott

Det., Co. B., 7th Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 17*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *10*

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Scott

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for horse & equipment to from last payment*

Book mark:

U. S. Army
Copyright

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion S. Scott

Ct

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

93

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20

100

Remarks:

Furnish his own horse

from Mar 2^d see hand

for Equipments

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion J. Scott

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Mar 24th to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70*100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*100

Remarks: *Used second hand
for horse Equip, In complete*

Book mark:

✓ Scott. William T

Co G, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8203366	26
2	8203467	27
3	8203568	28
4	8203671	29
5	8203765	30
6	8203852	31
7	8203941	32
8	8204027	33
9	8204115	34
10	8204201	35
11	8204287	36
12	8204373	37
13	8204457	38
14	8204550	39
15	8204634	40
16	8204726	41
17	8204810	42
18	8204890	43
19	8204967	44
20	8205044	45
21	8205114	46
22	8205187	47
23	Ren-512-1867	48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark:

7156. A. 1877
See 482.1867 with Ren-512-1867

✓ See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Scott

Sergeant Capt. Foster's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Georgetown Mo. April 23 186*2*

Muster-in to date

April 24, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 25, 186*2*

Where

Warrensburg

Period

War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered out of 27
Mo rolls 13 Mo ch 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

Plan - 512 - 1867

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Foster

Co. 7 Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: *See 442 - 1867 with*
512 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Aug. 13*, 1867.

*Horse lost Oct. 12, 1862,
and second horse lost
Dec 10, 1862, both having
been abandoned by order
of the commanding officer,
in consequence of insufficient
supply of baggage by the
Government.*

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Scott

Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg Mo, Apr 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 35 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equip from June 30/64 to Jan'y 15/65

Book mark Horse lost Oct 15/64 (over)
7/56 A. 77

Harmon

MAR. 26

8205187

1891*

and Record horse lost
Dec 10/62, both having
been abandoned by order of
the Commanding in
Consequence of insuff-
ficient supply of forage
by the Govt. Stock #640
overpayment. vide memo.
Dec-482.1862.

S | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Scott

Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for risk*

use of horse & horse

Equip't June 30th to Jan'y
15/65

Book mark:

Harmon

7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Scott

Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for next
month of horse & horse
equipment from June 30/64
to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

Harmon

I 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Scott

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

use of horse & horse

equip from June 30

to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Scott

Capt. Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipment from June 30th
to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Scott
Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for acc-*
ret of horse equip-
ments since Feb 24/64

Book mark:

Harrison

8
7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Sound and fit
with 11 horses
arrived 21st Sept 1864*

Book mark

Miss

Copyright

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *19th Feb*, 186⁴.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use +*

rest of horse & equip

month since Feb'y 1864

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks: *See due horse*

note in fine & equipment

Recd Feb 3, 1867

Book mark:

W. Smith

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller

John, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks: *Found in service
lost of horse & equip-
ments on Oct. 31, 1867*

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

J 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Smith

2nd, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *Free man for use
of horse & equipments
since Nov 31 1863*

Book mark:

Wiley

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Smith

1st, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11* *100*

Remarks: *by order of court
present of horse & equip-
ments owned June 30
1863*

Book mark: *_____*

Wiley *Copyist.*

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

100

100, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

100
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

100

100

Book mark:

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *11.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

True
Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marian F Scott

Sept G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipment since March 30/62.*

Book mark:

Forrest

D

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T Scott

42196, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

& risk of horse & equip-
ments from 30/62 to
Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Present

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F Scott

....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments since
Aug 31/62.*

Book mark:

Forrest

7th Mo.
William T Scott
5 Sept 6, *7* Reg't Missouri *5th Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Dated Sept 17*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forness
(859) *Copyright.*

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William T. Scott

Dr. G. G. 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of horse & equipments since June 30/62

Book mark:

Forrest

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Scott

5th Reg't, Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 7.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Scott

Co. G, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 24 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of the 27 Mo. S. M. Cav. sick in hospital Warrensburg Mo

Book mark:

Forrest

1626
Scrivenen Benjamin
Co L, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1627
Scrivener Benjamin

Co L, 7 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8209544	26
2	8209622	27
3	8209696	28
4	8209776	29
5	8209856	30
6	8209928	31
7	8210009	32
8	8210090	33
9	8210168	34
10	8210243	35
11	8210316	36
12	8210384	37
13	8210450	38
14	8210499	39
15	8210550	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith
Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sam. J. Smith*, 186³.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 186².

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See list for next*

Mark down horse (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Chillicothe

MAR. 26

8209544

CL 8914

9 copies from
June 30 1921
Ch. 25 23.

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Scrivner
Serg't, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hanniburg, Mo., Apr 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*, drawn since \$ *50*¹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1*⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*

horse & Equipments from June

30-64 to Dec 31-64. to be
retained out of wages pay for our
board things & wages & etc one wants bet
plate 60¢ on com 14¢

Book mark:

Scrivner

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Scriven
Sgt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4/July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D 7 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Benjamin Scrivner

Sgt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1/2 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted from Corp'l
to Sgt. Dec 6, 1864*

Book mark:

Amicus

S

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Scrivener

3^d Corp'l Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept '4* *Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D 7 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin S. Garrison
3rd Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 / Aug*, 186 *24*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

1 Cornish Stock

.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Markle
Private, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Markle*, 186 4.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Markle
Copyist.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

3 Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 76 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. Markle
Copyist.

D

7 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Brown

Corporal Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Markle

Company, Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Markle*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *9* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

57

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brimmer
Capt., Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *very due for use and*
risk of horse and horse
Equipments from Aug. 31, 1863
to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Brown
Co. 1, Co. 1, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: The first part of the
the second part of the
the third part of the
the fourth part of the
the fifth part of the
the sixth part of the
the seventh part of the
the eighth part of the

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Seaman
Capt, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 2nd*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due force & risk*
of own horse & equip from
Oct 3/62 to Apr 30/63
Payment & Storage received
unaccountably lost in
night march in
Ark

Book mark:

Steer

8 17 S.M. Cav. Mo.

+
Benjamin L. Linder
Corp., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1628

Servier Benjamin

Co L, 7 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Company Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Servier Benjamin

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

184

END